

# Labor sweeps to power across the state but Nats hold the north

### Michael McDonald

Labor swept back into power across the state at Saturday's election but had little effect on the National Party dominance of the north coast. In fact it went backwards in the Tweed, sitting ALP member Neville Newell going down to the Nats' Geoff Provest.

In the two electorates Byron Shire finds itself in, there was little contest from Labor. With around 74% of Bailey outpolled Ms Doriean the vote counted, Don Page in nine booths while Ms held Ballina with 17,621 pri- Doriean was ahead of him at mary votes compared to ALP's Melanie Doriean's 7,760, while Thomas George held Lismore with 18,867 to in his home town of ALP's Peter Lanyon's Mullumbimby, with 919 9,098.

the Greens again proved to Lismore booths of Federal be the third force in north coast politics. John Bailey took 20% of the vote in Ballina and Andy Gough polled 1.8% of the vote and teers handed out informa-Flora Boyd of Australians tion about the rail policies of

Against Further Immigration the Nationals, Greens and took 1.3%. In Lismore the ALP at polling booths along Democrats' Julia Melland the line and at other regional took 2.4% of the vote.

Ballina Shire proved to be Mr Page's stronghold, his Karin Kolbe said, 'We asked highest counts coming from the booths at Alstonville, Ballina, Ballina East and Lennox Head. In Byron Shire Mr Page won ten of the eleven booths, with Mr Bailev taking Suffolk Park. Mr Ocean Shores (694-619) and Billinudgel (130-92). Mr Bailey took his highest count votes to Mr Page's 994 and Of the other contestants, Ms Doriean's 432. In the and Wilsons Creek, the Lismore and Ballina elec-Greens' Andy Gough won convincingly.

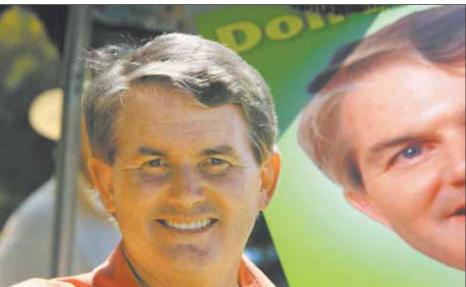
Of local third party lobby-18% in Lismore. In Ballina ists concerned with the elec-Democrats candidate Ben tion, TOOT felt its campaign Smith, he of the free beer, was effective. TOOT volun-

centres.

TOOT spokesperson people right across the region who wanted to send a message that we want trains on our tracks to write the word "TOOT" at the bottom of their ballot papers after voting. Despite being banned from handing out leaflets at the polling booths showing people how to TOOT their vote without invalidating their vote, and a deliberate misinformation campaign by some parties, scrutineers have reported that a significant number of voters have "TOOTed" their vote.

Samples taken within the torates showed that up to one in four voters participated. Counts taken at polling places in Mullumbimby and Lismore found TOOTing rates at 24% and 26% respectively.

continued on page 2



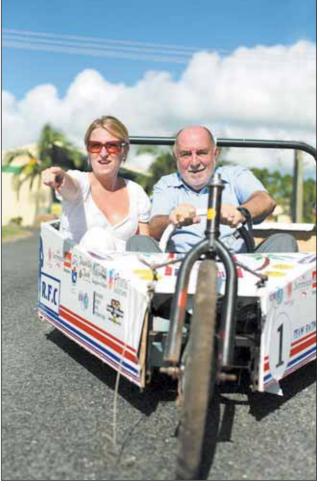
# Get your cart into gear

Story & photo Lou Beaumont Start oiling those machines... the Bangalow Billycart Derby is on again. The organisers of this year's Derby, Tony Heeson and Beth Powditch, pictured, are urging all those budding speedsters and cart constructors to get busy now.

On Sunday May 20, the main street of Bangalow becomes the racetrack. Carts of all shapes and sizes vie for top honours, to be crowned fastest homegrown, novelty or professional racer in town.

Get creative - this year organisers want to see the weirdest, cleverest, craziest carts in history. Whether you're 5 or 55, from Kyogle or Coorabell, this is your event.

The Billycart Derby started as an initiative of the Bangalow Chamber of Commerce in 1994 to counteract the Pacific Highway bypass of the main street. It created an opportunity to reclaim the street and celebrate the community of Bangalow. Now in its 12th year and voted the Byron Shire's Community Event of the Year at the Australia Day Awards, it promises to be bigger and better than ever.



Spectators, sponsors, volunteers, scrutineers, engineers, competitors, the derby needs you - it's your day, so get involved.

lowbillycart.com.au. For sponsorship or media enquiries, please email Beth Powditch at byronbaypublicity@b igpond.com. For all other enquiries contact Tony Heeson at wallaby@nor.com.au.

Stay tuned for further details or visit: www.banga-

# Yelgun festival site under scrutiny

The proposed festival site at Yelgun has proved to be a hot topic for the north of the Shire, with the community scheduled to discuss it again at Ocean Shores last Monday night.

The proposed festival site is located at Pacific Highway and Jones Road, Wooyung

Nature Reserve to the south and east.

A letter and report by planning consultants on behalf of the Yelgun Progress Association (YPA) has been sent to Byron Shire Council in objection to the DA for a Place of Public Assembly and the Pacific Highway, Music Festival and Tem-Ocean Shores. Predomi- porary Camping Ground for from traffic and events nantly undeveloped land the Splendour in the Grass themselves, environment surrounds the site, with rural Festival at Wooyung and (impact on fauna and neigh-

west and the Billinudgel asking for the development application be refused on grounds of inadequate assessments of impact on the local area and amenities.

The YPA's objections pertain primarily to the impact from the festival, and other events planned for the site, with regard to traffic congestion and site access, noise

Don's Party: Ballina MP Don Page in a happy mood at the Ocean Shores booth. Photo Jeff Dawson

properties to the north and Ocean Shores. The YPA is

continued on page 4



Get your

Funky

0408 412 788

Chydot!

NEW MENU

FOR A CHANGE OF SEASON

Local & imported beers

Daily cocktail special \$10

Free glass of sparkling on arrival

(bookings of 6 or more)

EVERYDAY

Open 7 days from 7am Breakfast special with a coffee \$13

Lunch with a drink \$15

Happy hours 5-7pm 2 cocktails \$20

Free wireless internet connection

Daybed lounge/gallery

02 6680 7994

www.byronandbeyond.com

0428 655 806

Byron Bay and Northern Rivers NSW

Director-Nina Jelti A(Dip) A.C.S.A C.I.C.B BA Dance

NBW

THERE'S A CLASS

JUST FOR YOU

visitor guide Byron and beyond

# **Domestic violence** worker for Shire

Byron Shire's Women's ing the original submission Resource Service has had before alerting the AAS funding approved to employ a specialist domestic violence worker for the Shire. It specialist means that police, will be a month or two before the courthouse and hospital the worker is active in the emergency departments all Shire, but it is permanent have a crisis support worker funding and a great boost to to refer people to straight the service.

The domestic violence worker will work four days a week, extending his/her skills across the Shire; working one day in Ocean Shores, one day in Byron Bay, one day in ation, victims were given the Bangalow and the other in option to go with the police Mullumbimby.

Kassa Bird of the WRS said, 'We are thrilled that our where to tell them to go from application for funding to the there. Area Assistance Scheme, a subgroup of DoCS, has been direct access to this crisis approved. We are the first support worker, who in turn Shire in the Northern Rivers will know exactly what region to have such a position funded.

'Our application to the AAS went via council, and to find out more about the Robin Masters, Community Domestic Violence Support Development Officer at Byron Shire Council, is one Kassa Bird at the WRS on of the people who has wholeheartedly supported us. She email wrs@linknet.com.au was responsible for approv- any time.

# \$5.8m in intervention funds

receive more than \$5.8 million over the next three years to implement the Early Intervention Program on the Far MP Don Page last week.

pre-schools, kindergartens, parenting programs.

# Nats hold the north

### From front page

would lead to a large number want trains on our tracks.' of informal votes have also proved unfounded. Official figures show that the infor- and updates are available mal rate in our region was online at www.elections. among the lowest in the nsw.gov.au. Comment, page

The Consortium of Neigh- child care centres and health bourhood Centres will services, would receive \$5,867,609 from the NSW Department of Community Services.

Committees to the request.

awav.

'The appointment of this

'Before now, there was

confusion about who and

where to refer victims of

domestic violence. When

called out to a domestic situ-

for their saftey. However, the

'Victims will now have

resources to call upon for each individual situation.'

If there is anyone wanting

Worker they can contact

6684 4299 (Mon-Wed) or

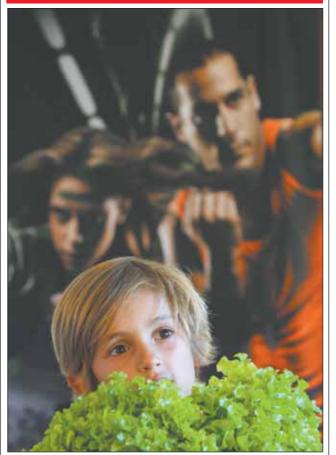
police didn't really have any-

He said the Early Inter-North Coast, said Ballina vention Program aims to enhance child wellbeing and Mr Page said the Consor- strengthen families. The pro-

'The message from the 'Fears that our call for Northern Rivers to Macpeople to TOOT their vote quarie Street is clear - we

Booth-by-booth results

# Pull the plug on junk



Liam O'Donnell with a handful of leafy greens.

hands to 'Pull the Plug!'

healthy lifestyle.

'It is a combination of exercise and healthy eating be a variety of fitness classes we need to instill in our chil- for both adults and children dren.' she says. 'Unfortunately Australia's childhood fee which will be donated to obesity levels are the highest the Cancer Council. in the world, scary but true, and we need to get our kids more physically active and help them make healthy food ate awareness and raise funds choices and educate them on for the Cancer Council - all the importance of this.

'The pull the plug campaign is designed to ban fast gold coin donation and you food advertising on our televisions, a long awaited and much needed campaign. We need you to help us get the campaign. For more informessage across and combat mation or to join Lisa's team the ongoing problem of junk or help in terms of sponsorfood consumption.'

Relay for Life is held on parkes@bigpond.com.

Lisa Parkes from Results March 31 at the Bangalow Based Training, Spirit Health Showground - see program and Fitness Club and the page 16-and Lisa Parkes in Cancer Council all join conjunction with Spirit Health and Fitness will be As an advocate for the hosting a healthy living tent. Cancer Council's latest Throughout the event proawareness campaign Lisa is fessionals will be available to stressing the importance of a chat about your exercise and nutrition needs.

At specific times there will - participation is for a small

On March 26 Spirit Health and Fitness will be holding an aerobics marathon to crethose wishing to attend are welcome. Attendance is by need to have a plug accompanying you. Lisa will be collecting plugs to help with the ship contact her on 0429 The Cancer Council's 878 902 or email lisa.

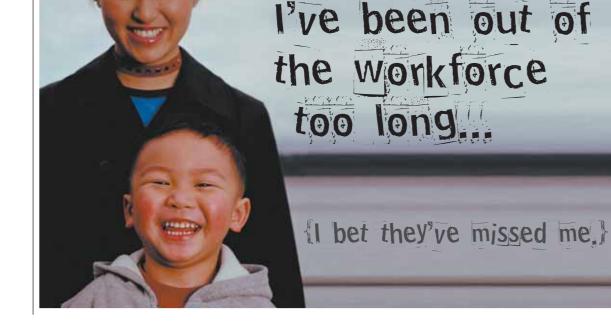


@The Catholic Hall 3.30-4.30pm Funky Tap 4.30-5.15pm Tiny Tots **Creative Bance** Grade 2/3 for 5-12 years Classical Ballet 5.15-6.000

Funky Mover

state.

tium, which includes local gram includes case manage-Neighbourhood Centres, ment, home visiting, and



Helping parents into work is our job!

Parenting is a full-time job and may leave you with fears about how to get into work.

At WorkDirections, our friendly advisors can help you with financial advice, child care information, and help getting flexible, part-time or casual work.

We know that working is about more than just money. For the support you need to re-enter the workforce, call us on freecall 1800 256 248 or email parents@workdirections.com.au



Work Directions<sup>®</sup> www.workdirections.com.au

# Tree planting in progress at Castle



Dave Rawlins, Bush Regenerator for Rainforest Rescue, volunteer Maxim and Alice Moffett of Rainforest Rescue at the tree planting last Sunday. Photo Jeff 'Bring Me A Shrubbery' Dawson

The gentle rain that fell on trees and other rainforest gry wallables with tree the 100 or so planters failed to deter them from the task tiful landscaped setting. Visiof establishing another 1,500 trees at the Crystal Castle last Sunday. Many of the local native rainforest planters commented on what plants. they thought was perfect their trees.

ing with the Crystal Castle to

plants established in a beautors can enjoy the walking track and the great variety of

weather as nature watered in success rate in establishing est Rescue with fundraising the trees,' said Kelvin Davies Rainforest Rescue is work- of Rainforest Rescue. 'We give them special care and reestablish on the site the attention. Once a month our rainforest that formerly tree planting staff visit the existed in the region, the Big trees to remove any weeds, Scrub. A rainforest garden is water those in need and pronow growing, with 5,000 tect the tasty ones from hun- 1300 763 611.

guards.'

Many dads and kids turned up on the day to plant a tree for their Dad or someone special in their lives.

The tree and its mainte-'We have an almost 100% nance is paid for by Rainforsupport at the Crystal Castle and by sponsorship of trees by local businesses. To sponsor your own tree and have Rainforest Rescue create a rainforest visit www.rainforestrescue.org.au or phone

# Media focus of writers festival

At last week's sponsors' night, Byron Bay Writers Festival director Jeni Caffin announced that the focus would be on 'Who is shaping our vision of the twenty first century?' Under the searchlight will be the new media, its ethics and its responsibilities and many significant journalists are lining up to participate. David Marr, Paul McGeough, Paul Sheehan, Jennifer Byrne, David Leser, Michael Gawenda, Chris Masters and Antony Loewenstein are among those who have agreed to attend. Lovers of Australian

literature will be well served by sessions featuring Richard Flanagan, Gail Jones, Carrie Tiffany, Gabrielle Lord and Rob Drewe, while big personalities such as Barry Jones and Jenny Kee will be crowd pleasers.

Comedy, film, sport and the environment: all the popular aspects of the Festival will return with some surprises.

Early Bird three day passes are on sale now at Jetset Byron Bay 6685 6262 or online at www. byronbaywritersfestival.com. au at the discounted price of \$145 or \$125 for NRWC members and students.





# PLAY> nightclub to close its doors

### Hans Lovejoy

The entertainment options in Byron Bay have been diminished with PLAY> nightclub announcing it will close at 3am on Sunday April 1. According to manager Becky Buckwell, the club has struggled against

Byron Bay environment. Work started, but serious 'We've had many good times electrical issues were Melbourne operators looking – and good tunes – with international DJs, local events and random big nights,' Ms Buckwell told The Echo. 'The reality is that these immediate problems into retail shops.' Ms the club urgently needs major renovations. In order to renew the entertainment high operating costs and the license, Council recently challenges of an under- demanded a disabled toilet ground club in the current to comply with regulations.

the whole club.'

could be fixed with the help Buckwell said all options are of the landlord, but to remain on the table and was even viable the club needs hopeful of potential investors. significant investment for She can be contacted at substantial building work becky@ playnightclub.com. and refurbishment.

'There are some discovered and it seems it's at transforming the club into necessary to totally rewire a more mainstream venue, although the landlord's According to Ms Buckwell, preference is to turn the club au.

 Driver's licence medicals Pre-employment medicals

General practice • Family

medicine • Minor surgery • Women's

health • Emergencies • Skin

checks • Childhood immunisations

Work Cover
 Travel vaccinations

Yellow Fever vaccinations

**DR PATRICIO GORDILLO DR CHARLES MCDONALD** 

Dr McDonald offers a comprehensive Skin Check Clinic



Mon-Fri 8am-5:30pm • Sat 8am-1pm **Shop 2, Byron West Shopping Fair 8 Bayshore Drive, Byron Bay** Phone now for an appointment or just call in 6680 791

Oral & Maxillofacial Surgeon, Homeopath, Herbalist on PAIN MANAGEMENT

**Integrative** Medicine

**Conference 2007** 

Keynote Presentations by

**Professor Marc Cohen** 

Founding Head, Dept of Complementary Medicine, RMIT

University and

**Dr Russell Vickers** 

at the Byron Bay Beach Resort on Friday, 30 March 2007 6pm-9.30pm registration 5.30pm \$25 at the door

Open discussion with expert panel, chaired by **Professor Stephen Myers** Natural and Complementary Medicine, SCU

**RSVP** – conference@byroninhealth.com

www.byroninhealth.com

**ALL HEALTH PRACTITIONERS WELCOME** Remember to bring 15 business cards for speed networking



**BUILT-IN HD TUNER** \* Conditions apply – ask instore for details – available to approved customers – minimum purchase \$1920 RETRAVISION BRIDGLANDS

Mullumbimby 6684 2511

# Local group promotes peace tour

ror' will whither on the vine They then plan a tour of unias we all now tune into the versities, schools and comhealing of the Elders' words munities throughout the and live our lives through country, including Byron. the eyes of the Wisdom Keepers,' says locally based has been invited to come to group Hands Around the the communities around World (www.handsaroundtheworld.com.au). Uncle Bob Randall of the The group is hosting a group film *Kanvini* fame. Hands of American and Canadian Around the World has also Indigenous people and oth- been invited to many com- and future vision of us here ers on a tour of sharing munities in most states and in First Light country to dig knowledge and promoting in the Northern Territory. peace.

The overseas guests arrive in June for 'The Dreaming' International Indigenous 'Come to the Extravaganza

'The whole concept of 'Ter- Festival, held at Woodford. being held starting at 2pm at

Uluru in Central Australia by that is challenging everyone.

The group is calling for the community to join them:

runswick

alley

andcare

the Byron Entertainment Centre on March 31.

'Drumming, ceremony and knowledge sharing Hands Around the World through story in the afternoon (with special appearance by Cherokee grandmother Pa'ris'ha) gives way to music and dance in the evening till 12pm.

'It is up to the open hearts deep in every way to ensure the Elders can spread their healing energy around while they are here bonding and strengthening connection with our Indigenous Elders so as to "ground the land" and help grow healthy community again.

'After all we of First Light are the 'visionaires' aren't we? It *is* with all our help that this vision will become reality. Come and join hands in a circle.

'It's a powerful thing to do particularly when we (at least figuratively) join hands Around the World.'

# Fork out food for youth service



Sherese Hanagan of Curves Gym in Byron with some of the 150kg of food donated so far to help Byron Youth Services. If anyone would like to help with a further donation before the food drive ends on March 31, you can drop into the Gym on Centennial Circuit, Byron Arts & Indy Estate.

# ATTENTION FREE report reveals secrets to ending back pain forever.

Read this free report before consulting a medical or natural health Practitioner.

Call for a free recorded message to get a copy of this

Free report now 1800 767 313

# LANDCARE WORKING

**BEES IN MULLUMBIMBY** The BVL Earlybirds group meets on the first Wednesday of the month at 7.30am at Saltwater Creek and the third Wednesday at 8am at Heritage Park. If you would like to get involved in helping repair our town environment at either of these sites call Nina: 6684 1263

### WORKSHOP PROGRAM 2007

For enquiries & bookings phone Georgia 6626 7028 or Judy 6684 5390 Most workshops are free & open to all Landcarers and the community

Saturday, April 28: Local Native Garden Visit, Mullumbimby 1-5pm Corner of Coral Ave and Lomandra Lane. Come and seek inspiration from a very special and beautiful garden that has been created to enhance local biodiversity by using mainly trees, shrubs and groundcovers native to the Brunswick Valley. There will be a \$4 entry charge as this will be a fundraiser to buy trees for the Coral Ave Locality group that is restoring and linking riparian vegetation on the banks of the Brunswick River. Native plants will be available for

sale. BVL will provide a list of recommended native plants that can be used in local gardens. Refreshments available. Signs from Mullum Showgrounds, Main Arm Rd. May 26: Regenerating Fauna Habitat, The Upper Pocket, 1.30-

4.30 Learn how to identify, protect and enhance fauna habitat in your bush regeneration works from the leaf litter up, understand the interactions between wildlife and your regeneration. Become aware of the short and long-term impacts of your works on wildlife. Bookings only.

June 30: Walk from Tyagarah to Brunswick Heads. Get to know more about our coastal and heath vegetation with local flora and bird experts on this easy 6km walk.

### July 28: Spotlighting

August 25: Bird Workshop and celebration of the new Byron Bird Buddies Group, West Byron Wetlands 6.30am. September 29: Biodiversity issues in Byron Shire

October 27: Bushwalk to Boogarem Falls

### November 24: Melaleuca Wetlands

### **EVENTS**

Landcare Farming Forum, Grafton: 29-30 March For program info go to www.northern.cma.nsw.gov.au

# has been, or can be, areas of concern which have of these impact issues are

continued from page 1

bouring nature reserve in addition to surrounding rural properties), and floodraised such as inadequate waste disposal and stormwater assessments.

Brandon Saul, co-principal owner of the land in question (along with Jessica du Crou from Splendour in the Grass), says, 'The ideal site for this purpose is a large parcel of land that has a minimum number of neighbours and good road access that is adjacent to a motorway interchange. This site has all of the above for the environment. The requirements.'

living in the Yelgun Valley to move the festival away from the west of the site, are not sensitive areas, such as flood happy with the choice. The report on behalf of the YPA land. raises concerns that the DA is in conflict with the General Rural and Agricultural islands of activity within the Protection zoning of the site. middle of the property, set It points out that the Envi- back from the border of the ronmental Assessment (EA) land, minimising noise

achieved.

The YPA report also suggests that the DA is in direct ing. Other concerns were conflict with the Far North Coast Regional Strategy 2006-2031 (FNCRS), which in general 'aims to limit future development to within the mapped Town and Village Growth Boundaries, easing pressure on Environmental assets.'

Mr Saul says, 'We have two ecologists known for their conservative appraisals that appear to be in agreement that the proposals will produce a positive outcome luxury of having 660 acres of The neighbours however, land is that we can plan and prone areas or habitat rich

'The festival site will be fenced off and there will be satisfactory.'

report says that the new site actual event dates, delivery, for the festival is much further from Byron town centre, removing the possibility to town to their accommodation. Other transport will be necessary at all hours to transfer over two-thirds of fied. the crowd (15,000 people), who won't be camping on

cerns have been addressed terms of relevance of a new and that it is the best site site, it is widely believed that with regards to traffic logis- the current festival site is tics. He says, 'The RTA have inadequate and that it won't looked favourably upon the be there forever. DA from a traffic point of

not been addressed... it can only being addressed in the only be concluded that the DA in terms of one festival traffic impacts of the pro- when it is clearly the intenposal have NOT been dem- tion of the owners of the site onstrated to be acceptable or to plan many more events throughout the year. They Furthermore, the YPA note that in addition to set up and pack down days add significantly to the overall periods of disturbance. of festival goers walking back Additionally the YPA feel that no definite need for the development to be located on this site has been identi-

Mr Saul told The Echo, 'Yes, there will be other events on this site, but they Mr Saul insists traffic con- won't all be music events. In

'We would ultimately like view, and in terms of mini- to model this site on Woodmising the risk of traffic ford. We want to create a site queues and congestion off that caters better to these site, we have a 2km road events - bringing the benefits running through the site of them to Byron while minwhere traffic will run straight imising the downside with to the back of the site where proper planning. Bill Hauritz cars will filter down from of Woodford Folk Festival faced similar objections 'The historic site for when they moved sites and didn't materialise.' The proposed long term Mr Saul also says noise festival site has been purwon't be an issue as event chased by Brandon Saul and even after the DJs finish at Rod Simpson, and town planner and ex Byron Shire bance from people leaving councillor Rob Doolan are the site and those that are members of the cooperative that also includes a handful The YPA also feels that all of musicians.

Residents and promoters at odds over Yelgun

### FUNDING OPPORTUNITIES

Envirofund: Landcare seeking new sites for funded works. Round 9 is now open. BVL is looking for more sites of high conservation value vegetation in fauna corridors and sites at the top of the catchment. Contact Georgia or Judy or go to www.nht.gov.au/envirofund. Bush Recovery: Round 1 grants to be finalised by the end of March with Round 2 starting soon. A great opportunity for landholders with high conservation value vegetation to source funding from the NRCMA.

NRCMA Small Grants to Community Coastal projects: A new funding source provided by the Northern Rivers Catchment Management Authority has recently been announced. These grants will be allocated through local government areas.

BVL MEMBERSHIP Join BVL and receive a 25% discount voucher for plants purchased in a single sale from Mullum Creek Native Nursery. Families and MOs \$30, Individual \$20, Concession \$10 Call Maura 6684 3693 / maurajean@iinet.net.au For information about Landcare activities and natural resource management: Georgia Beyer – Landcare Co-ordinator at Byron Shire Council – Tuesday & Wednesday 6626 7028 Judy MacDonald- Brunswick Valley Landcare - 6684 5390 VISIT THE BVL WEBSITE: www.brunswickvalleylandcare.org.au

within the DA acknowledges impact on the reserve. 'We are in consultation

that all lots within and adjacent to the site are mapped with the National Parks and as 'High Conservation Wildlife Service (NPWS) Value'. In addition, 'all forest about possible land swapvegetation with the event ping arrangements that footprint is mapped as Koala would allow a vital wildlife habitat', with some section corridor to be completed of the site being mapped as linking the land either side of the motorway.' 'the highest quality habitat for Koalas'.

The EA also states that YPA is the impact of such an 'impacts upon both threat- increase in traffic, queuing ened and common fauna are and congestion. A report by likely from the proposal'. traffic consultants commis-The YPA report says the list sioned by the YPA, that looks of mitigation measures for at the traffic impact study fauna lacks detail, making it submitted in the festival DA, unclear whether compliance concludes there are 'many

there to park.'

Splendour causes all sorts of many of those concerns traffic congestion coming into Byron.'

noise won't be heard from Jessica du Crou as part of a A principal concern of the outside the site. However, fifteen strong consortium. the YPA report suggests that Architect and urban designer 3am, the potential for disturcamping on site is great.

# Turning blue for the squad A taste of Hicks's



Upper Main Arm student representative council tries to raise funds for a community group each month. Last Friday the school had its own blues fest, where the students dressed in blue and got their faces painted to raise money for the Brunswick Valley Rescue Squad. Photo Jeff 'Bluebottle' Dawson

# lifestyle on show

rare look behind the walls of David's case. We want Aus-Guantanamo Bay this Sun- tralians to make up their own day April 1 between 9am and minds about what is going 2pm when Amnesty Interna- on,' says AI activist Allan tional Australia presents an Bass. installation in the Byron Bay Community Market in the believes this issue is not a Butler Street reserve.

The installation is a replica guilt. It is about the fundaof a 'single occupancy' (soli- mental right to a fair trial tary confinement) cell in and freedom from torture which Australian David and other ill-treatment. Hicks is being held. He has crime.

run prison camp in Cuba. return of their citizens. Why According to Amnesty, there is it good enough for an Ausis compelling evidence David tralian?' Hicks has been subjected to torture and other ill-treat- charge of 'material support ment during his time there, for terrorism' and is due to and kept in solitary confine- face a new US-led Military ment for 22 hours a day for Commission.

at least the past 12 months.

Byron residents will get a give them the facts about

'Amnesty International question of innocence or

'The conditions in Guanbeen detained in Guantan- tanamo Bay have not been amo Bay for more than five good enough for the citizens years, despite having never of Britain, France, Germany, been tried or convicted of a Afghanistan, Saudi Arabia and Spain. These govern-Guantanamo Bay is a US- ments have all demanded the

David Hicks faces the

For more information on 'We want Australians to AI's Human Rights and see firsthand what life is like Security campaign, visit inside Guantanamo Bay, and www.amnesty.org.au.



# **QUAYSIDE HOLDEN & SUBARU WHOLESALE** TO THE PUBLIC (STRICTLY 1 WEEK ONLY)

# Have say on Council disability policy

Byron Shire Council is bility and Access Policy.

ity, care for someone with a important for Council to disability or provide a service consult with the community to local people with a disability, are invited to participate in a survey as well as those residents who have access carers and those providing issues, if you are aged or a services for people with a disparent with young children. ability and access needs. The surveys are designed to identify the current needs of people who have disability, Plan will guide Council's their aspirations and how to improve services to enhance improving services and faciliparticipation in community to examine potential prolife.

Barham. 'It's an opportunity for the local community to tell us about their access needs

'Addressing access issues updating its Disability Action contributes to good social Plan and developing a Disa- policy with flowon effects to the elderly and young moth-People who have a disabil- ers with strollers. It's also attitudinal barriers they have cil's Administration Centre. to gauge the current views and experiences of people who have a disability, their

'The new Disability and Access Policy and Action direction and priorities for opportunities for equitable ties. It will also enable officers grams and funding opportu-'We need your help,' says nities with the aim of improv-Byron Shire Mayor Jan ing opportunities and the quality of life for people in Byron Shire who have a disability and access needs.' Information will also be

sought from Council staff natively a copy of the survey encountered when dealing with people in the commu- Karen Ingleman, Disability nity. This information will contribute to the development of disability and access awareness training for staff. Surveys can be completed **reconciliation** 

during the month of March and the results will be analysed and fed back to the participants in May for further input. The Disability and Access Policy and Action Plan are expected to be placed on exhibition later in the year.

Surveys can be completed online, or downloaded from www.byron.nsw.gov.au or are available at Council's administration building and community access points. Alter-

who will participate in a sur- can be mailed directly to you. vey focusing on identifying Surveys not completed online physical, communication and need to be returned to Coun-For enquiries contact

Officer, on 6685 9346.

# Cavanbah group

in Byron and help plan the celebration of the 40th anniversary of the 1967 referendum which received over 90% voter support to delete discriminatory legislation relating to Aboriginal Australians. Meeting to be held at 6.30pm Wednesday March 29. Please call Wally Stewart 0401 593760 or Bronwyn

6684 3342 for venue.



red, travelled only 10,000km. WAS \$16,990 WHOLESALE \$14,700\*

2005 Toyota Corolla Hatch Auto, power steering, air-conditioning, travelled only 30,000km. WAS \$17,990 WHOLESALE \$14,800\*

2003 Toyota Corolla Hatch Manual, power steering, airconditioning, beautiful in white. WAS \$16,990 WHOLESALE \$13,600\*

2001 Ford AUII wagon First to see will buy! WAS \$12,990 WHOLESALE \$9.800\*

Plus 3% transfer fee.

Phone Tim Gourlay 0416 077 768 Office: 6686 5111







Come to the initial meeting BALLINA QUAYSIDE MOTORS

# **Quality Service – Quality People**

At BP Suffolk Park Service Centre we will guarantee you quality service and repairs every time. Ralph Kynoch and John Wraight are our top qualified mechanics, together

ASK ABOUT OUR FREE COURTESY CAR



they bring with them years of experience and local knowledge. With Ralph's factory trained expertise and John's high standing as a local mechanic for over 30 years our team has only quality to offer. John Wraight **Reject Shop** 

TEL + 61 2 6685 5190 FAX +61 2 6685 5820

Now stocking Global knives! 7-piece Global knife block set: RRP \$639.95, our price \$399.95 Le Chasseur cast iron frying/grill pans from \$129.95 Le Creuset saucepans less 20% Scanpan saucepan set <del>\$229.00</del> \$174.95 Glass cake plates with glass dome \$79.95 \$49.95 Hard wood deck chair \$149.95 \$74.95 Large butler's trays \$120.00 \$69.95 100% cotton bath towel special: \$5.95, in dark blue, green, red Plus Moroccan cooking tagines, chef/butcher's striped bib aprons New delivery of picture frames in nickel, red velvet and white metal embossed.

This shop is full of beautiful, elegant, funky and essential things from every corner of the globe, all at the best possible, discounted prices.

> Downtown, opposite the Byron Bay Cinema Open every day except Christmas Day



The Daintree Rainforest - one of the

### **ORDER A RAINFOREST GIFT CARD TO** SEND TO YOUR LOVED ONES.

Ph: 6684 4360 Web: www.rainforestrescue.org.au

www.echo.net.au

# Byron Bay supa (5)

OPEN 7 DAYS Monday - Sunday 8am - 8pm

Specials available from Wednesday 28th March to Sunday 1st April 2007.





# A new direction for John Dahlsen

### Story & photo Lou Beaumont

Byron Bay artist John Dahlsen is painting in a new direction, while still running with his signature environmental themes. Following on from his recent Plastic Purge series, inspired by the byproducts of the unnatural world of the plastics industry, he has retained the style of painting but this time Dahlsen has drawn inspiration from the natural world.

Moved by scenes that he sees on his daily lighthouse walk, John is painting seascapes that somewhat resemble wood block prints. Large blocks of colour make up vistas that are unmistakable to those familiar with Byron Bav.

'I am painting parts of Byron Bay that I feel I need to it will be an ongoing focus of my work for some time.

'My strong concerns for work.' the state of the environment are hidden in each seascape.



John Dahlsen visits 'The Pass 2007' – a work from his latest series of paintings.

Dahlsen says of this series, certain moodiness. I feel est works, 'This play between radation all but disappear these works belie simple ren- abstraction and figuration, ditions of the land, and I between synthetic/organic record at this time. I imagine hope the fact that I have matter and immateriality in

Dr Jacqueline Millner of the University of Western works whose subtle refer- 705 313 for private view-Each one is embued with a Sydney said of Dahlsen's lat- ences to environmental deg- ings.

before forcefully catching vou unawares.'

John Dahlsen's sea and something to say is conveyed the [recent plastic] purge landscapes, and his plastic in creating this body of paintings, has been applied purges, can be seen at his in Dahlsen's most recent studio in Skinner's Shoot. works to landscapes - dark Phone 6685 5965 or 0411

forum in July will focus on

# Integrative medicine conference for Byron Bay

ing retirement age, Austral- Integrative Medical Conferbecoming increasingly strained. And while spending bridges between the different on treatments for chronic illness treatments such as can- Mathrick told The Echo. 'We cer and cardiovascular dis- want to encourage undereases continues to grow, standing and discourse about clients are recognising that various approaches to health mentary and orthodox med- practitioners and support icines and practices offer them in working together. more solutions than singular This in turn provides better medical approaches. More choice for the client and importantly, addressing more effective coordinated health problems before they treatment.' manifest, by providing prehave developed disease.

a forum for health care pro- agement and complementa-

With Baby Boomers reach- fessionals, called the Byron ry medicine education. ia's health care system is ence, to be held next week. 'We want to create sturdy healing professions,' Ms combinations of comple- practice, to educate health

The focus of the conferventative health strategies, is ence is on Pain Management, far cheaper than caring and will explore current for and treating people who treatments, possible interactions (favourable and not) It's with these issues in and possible alternatives to mind that local health prac- treating people with chronic titioners Dr Anthony Solo- pain. The speakers and panmon and Naturopath Sally el include some of the Mathrick decided to provide nation's leaders in pain man-

'Integrative medicine is treating depression in an relatively young and still integrative manner, while the forming. The common third dealing with addiction ground between all healing is earmarked for September. paradigms is preventative medicine,' said Dr Solomon. Medical Conference will be 'We want to explore this held Friday March 30 at the common ground and to see Byron Bay Beach Resort. what each camp can offer in Cost is \$25 at the door and relation to effective treat- all health practitioners are ment.'

of three in 2007, according email conference@ byroninto Ms Mathrick. The second health.com.

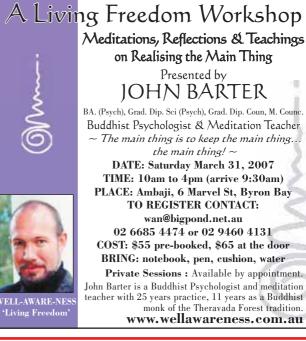
# New face at Beach Resort

Justin Leith is taking over as said, 'Our thanks to previmanager of the Byron Bay ous resort manager Ms Beach resort. Justin is already Sonja Hans for her stewardwell known to many in Byron ship during some testing Bay, having managed fine times. Sonja Hans did a dining venues such as Boo- superb job during the Club merang and Dish since Med ownership and also 1999.

manager Simon Stockfeld a planning dispute.'

The Byron Integrative welcome. For more visit This event will be the first www. byroninhealth.com or

during the Becton owner-The resort's development ship when the resort was in



FREE Seminar Byron Bay Beach Resort, Thursday 29th March, 7-10pm The **SECRET** behind

I am going to show you a practical method to create a growing source of income and investment strategies that will create wealth beyond your wildest dreams.

This special evening will focus on the fundamentals of wealth creation during the next property cycle so you can be financially free within five years. You will also learn powerful, practical ways that will allow you to create anything you really want in your life - and have fun doing it. There will also be ample opportunity for you to ask questions. I love to help people live their true purpose in life and create the wealth that will set them free. This night is a gift for you to help you on your way.

# Vincent Selleck Secret Agent Science of Getting Rich

I have just become a Secret SGR Agent affiliated with teachers from the Secret Movie, Bob Proctor, Michael Beckwith and Jack Canfield, to teach you the Secret Science of Getting Rich. I also have a great business opportunity so you can make money sharing the Secret with others. Since I have watched the Secret and applied its principles, my income has doubled every month and opportunities have opened up like never before. Come and see how this can happen for you.



Do the Whole Day as Well! The 888 SECRET to Wealth Creation through Property and Finance" Byron Bay Beach Resort, Saturday 31st March, 9-5, \$188\* See the Website or ph. 66884492 888 wealth creation.com finance - property - education

Mon



**Mullumbimby Milk** Household Delivery





Sat 9am-1pm **Emergency Treatment Dental Hygienist** HICAPS (Direct Fund Billing)

Tue-Fri 9am-5.30pm

8am-8pm

BRITE SMILE Tooth Whitening \$795 This is a one hour, one visit, in surgery professional treatment and is just one of the many cosmetic dental treatments we offer www.britesmile.com.au Quality Family Dental Care 02 66842644 Proud Supporters of Brunswick S.L.S.C.



# More of the same

Nationals MP Don Page should hold Ballina until he wishes to retire, judging by the weekend's election results. Coming up for 20 years in public office and as deputy leader of the the NSW party, Mr Page has carried on successfully the family political dynasty which includes his grandfather the late Sir Earle Page, briefly caretaker prime minister in 1939 and leader of the Country Party from 1921 to 1939. Now holding a margin of around 14% Mr Page is unlikely to be troubled by the next Labor hopeful in 2011.

What are the reasons for Mr Page's convincing win? They would include the electorate, especially around Ballina itself, seeing him as a likeable man who follows up on their concerns, and a backlash against some of the decisions of the Labor government, particularly the closing down of the Casino-Murwillumbah rail link. The electorate's concerns seem to be chiefly domestic and, like the rest of the state's, do not extend to bigger issues such as climate change.

However around a third of the population of Byron Shire seems to be 'a peculiar people, zealous of good works' (Titus 2:14), concerned with environmental issues. While Mr Page consistently outpolled Greens candidate John Bailey at all booths bar Suffolk Park, at some booths Mr Bailey was getting 30%-40% of the vote.

This of course is a little blip on the radar of business-as-usual. Statewide, Labor has swept back into power and, despite promises to the contrary, will probably conduct itself with its usual breathtaking arrogance, particularly in planning matters. The Property Council of Australia has been one of the first lobby groups out of the blocks with its wishlist given the political influence of developers through donations, we can expect the government to heed its call. The Council does make one pertinent observation: 'We still live in a state where... long term planning is still not central to government activity." However the Council's vision of 'further planning reform and reshaping local government' probably leans towards fast-tracking more subdivision with less environmental restriction.

The Greens picked up two extra seats in the upper house, the Legislative Council, so it is hoped they, along with the independents, can curb the worst excesses of the lemma rat pack.

Those vainly hoping for a greater appreciation of global issues and how they will affect the electorate may have to wait until the climate crisis really hits home. In the meantime it would be sensible if all local residents of whatever political persuasion learnt techniques to consume less resources and increase personal resilience in preparation for the

# Better the devil you know

Labor government. Seldom has a democratic election been greeted with less enthusiasm than Morris Iemma's swingeing victory last weekend, or with less expectation of a bright and productive future. If ever there was a need to cling to the mantra that even the worst Labor government is better than the conservative alternative, it was on entering the polling booths on Saturday after surveying the smoking ruin to which Iemma's greatly over-boomed predecessor had reduced the New South Wales infrastructure.

And while Iemma himself seems both honest and plausible, there are few others on his team that you would feed without first making sure that they were securely chained up. Now that Bob Debus, who at least provided a modicum of civilisation, has left for greater things, Iemma's front bench looks like an extended version of the Addams family.

And yet the poll that should have flung them unceremoniously into the deepest cesspit has left them with barely a scratch. Even the expected protest vote failed to front; and the water supply. what little swing there was went overwhelmingly to the Libs and the Nats, with the and malodorous as they minor parties and the independents scrabbling for the least completed an apprencrumbs rather than enjoying ticeship. The choice was a feast at the expense of the unpopular big boys. Overall it was the closest thing to a non-event we have seen for many years in Australian politics, which has made extracting a message from it harder than usual.

the advantages of incum- partly because the punters bency and the huge boost were pretty much resigned holding office provides in about state issues: the governterms both of funding and ment had already buggered publicity. But in this case the them up and the opposition more like desperation than liament.

what reluctantly, urged a vote for the opposition, if only on the grounds that any change would have to be for the better, and according to the polls well over half the electorate were prepared to vote against the government given the slightest reason to do so.

In the end of course they weren't, and didn't; Peter Debnam's campaign was not only almost entirely negative but extraordinarily silly. He and his crew (what we saw of them, which was precious little) looked like amateurs worse, like dilettantes: people who had wandered into par-

The choice was unappealing, but eventually grubbiness was considered a better bet than incompetence.

# by Mungo MacCallum

liament by mistake and only case they are learning to love stayed because of the soft seats and the cheap meals. They looked congenitally incapable of changing a light bulb, let he attended last week, it will alone repairing the chaos in be yet another encouraging hospitals, schools, transport

On the other hand the Labor mob, sleazy, slapdash undoubtedly were, had at unappealing, but eventually grubbiness was considered a better bet than incompetence.

There are few other lessons to be learned, but for once the suggestion that federal issues came into play is not It is easy to rabbit on about entirely far-fetched. This was

nother week, another media unanimously, if some- clearly didn't have a clue. But effective politics, although industrial relations was still something of a barbecue bears went along for the ride stopper, and Iemma's somewhat spurious promise to the media moguls have been prevent Debnam handing the the most severe critics of the workers of New South Wales Howard government's conover to John Howard's Work-Choices gulags apparently ernising telecommunications worked on a lot of the waverers. There is a precedent: ing over universal, fast broadmany years ago Bob Carr band). won a state election largely by campaigning against the better uses for at least some GST.

Howard, of course, will bluster that the voters are perfectly capable of distinguishing between state and federal issues and that in any

WorkChoices. But for Kevin

than Iemma at the state rally

was promoted as Howard's

In the event it wasn't major;

lance-corporal. Several com-

speech on Iraq.

sign.



some of the media's dancing (but not too enthusiastically; stant procrastination in modand especially of the dither-

In fact there could be few of the billions locked up in the Future Fund, aptly described by Lindsay Tanner as a solution in search of a problem. The idea was to sequester the profits from the sale of Telstra to pay future superannuation bills for commonwealth public servants; but in practice this is real belt-and-braces stuff. It should be perfectly possible to budget for this expense as it occurs rather than sit on funds which could be employed in repairing rapidly failing infrastructure on all sorts of levels.

Apart from the social ben-Rudd, more loudly cheered efits, investing the fund in projects of this kind is good economics: not only do you get your money back in direct dividends, but the flow-ons from decent infrastructure ot that he really needs add hugely to productivity, them at present. Last and thus to the gross domesand thus to the gross domesweek's proposal to broadband tic product. Real economists Australia totally eclipsed what are applauding the initiative, which leaves our Treasurer return to the fray, a major looking even sillier than usual.

And the last word this week it would barely have made from our Dear Leader. Facing the cameras on Saturday mentators noted the contrast: morning, John Winston the fresh, young leader with a Howard proclaimed: 'After visionary and up-to-date plan twelve years, it's time for a for the future against the change of government.' Of tired, old man once again jus- course he added '...in the tifying the failed policies of state,' but his words reflect a the past. It made Peter Cos- sublime, universal truth and tello's bombast about Rudd should be hanging above the raiding the Future Fund look desk of every member of par-



### approaching storm.

The Byron Shire Echo (established 1986)



Publisher David Lovejoy Editor Michael McDonald Photographer Jeff Dawson Advertising Manager Geoff Williams Accounts Manager Simon Haslam Production Manager Ziggi Browning

'The job of a newspaper is to comfort the afflicted and afflict the comfortable. Finley Peter Dunne 1867-1936

**Nicholas Shand** 1948-1996 Founding Editor

© 2007 Echo Publications P/L Village Way, Stuart Street, Mullumbimby Ph 02 6684 1777 Fax 02 6684 1719 Byron Bay: 95 Jonson St. Ph 6685 5222 Printer: Rural Press Reg. by Aust. Post Pub. No. NBF9237.

Unsolicited contributions are welcome but, given the volume of material we receive, not all sub-missions will be acknowledged. Email to editor@echo.net.au is the preferred means of receipt.

to clear now only \$99



New cushion styles arriving all the time **GREAT SPECIAL** 2.3m bookshelves reduced to \$495

Teak Sofa 2 only were \$1195 reduced to \$795

Artwork 30% off

142 Jonson St, Byron Bay 2481 • M-F 10-6 SAT 10-5 SUN 10-4 • 02 6685 5319





700ML







BUY ANY ONE OFTHEABOVE 3 PRODUCTS AND GO IN THE DRAW FOR 1 OF 6 3 DAY PASSES FOR THE EAST COAST BLUES AND ROOTS FESTIVAL IN BYRON BAY!

BALLINA 59-65 River Street Ph 6686 2162 **BYRON** 4 Lawson Street Ph 6685 6455 **BANGALOW** 39 Byron Street Ph 6687 1262 BYRON PLAZA Jonson Street Ph 6685 6455



MULLUMBIMBY 32 Burringbar Street Ph 6684 1488

# \_etters

# Letters to the Editor

Fax: 6684 1719 Email: editor@echo.net.au Deadline: Noon, Friday Letters longer than 200 words may be cut; letters already published in other papers will not be considered; pseudonyms not acceptable. Please include your full name, address and phone number.

# More parking

My daughters and I frequently travel from Brisbane and enjoying themselves, and to visit my parents at Ocean some follow blindly, and then Shores. My daughters are quickly find they have no aged eight and ten years.

March 17, we decided to swim, and usually not underattend the Byron Ocean Ben-standing our language, or efit which was held at the signs if any! Byron Entertainment Centre in the Byron Industrial Estate. save yourself and survive in To my surprise there was no these demanding conditions parking area available and no but I haven't seen 'education footpath access for use surrounding the venue. Because of this, I had to park a great rienced bathers, except ads distance from the venue and telling them to 'Swim my youngest child was almost hit by a vehicle.

The benefit was thoroughly enjoyed by all of us, but perhaps in the future Council people who do get into troucould allot more parking ble. But can you tell me of any space because there is plenty advertising, handouts, DVDs, of vacant land available for CDs, film nights, information use within the area.

# What programs?

Interesting to note Guy Hea- avoid the ocean. lv's letter last week headed 'Surf dangers' concerning 'their education programs'.

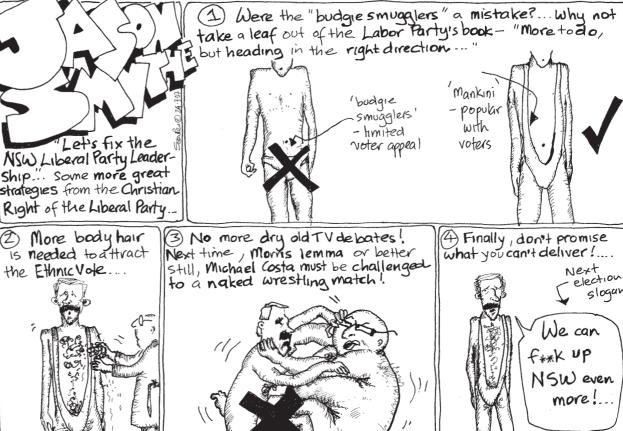
unwary travellers, backpackers, and visitors to our area, in regards to open beaches, seas, and demanding surf conditions?

Could our Council or the surf clubs tell us about those 'education programs'? That is, programs for those who have never had to handle themselves in these sometimes dangerous conditions. They see others jumping in idea of the ocean's power. On Saturday afternoon, Not really knowing where to

> There are simple ways to programs' advertised by our authorities for these inexpebetween the Flags'.

I know the surf clubs train their members and other we don't have any warning centimetres. The proposed operators to help rescue those signs... !' nights, real education, real It is only a matter of time those who ride the gauntlet a **T Taylor** information or courses for before we read about a cyclist greater chance at survival. Nudgee these travellers, backpackers being killed on Ewingsdale and visitors that really would Road between the industrial help them to survive in or

Watego's around Christmas, urgent attention to make it page story, Monday March recent local ocean fatalities. when I asked him why there safer. I implore our local 19, revealed "thousands of He was commending the were no signs advising the councillors to ride it them- people living near the Pacific efforts of local authorities, public of the many sub- selves, just to see what it feels Highway have been stripped surf clubs, and councils for merged rocks, the bluebot- like to be buffeted by a car or of the legal right to challenge tles and the cross currents, truck hurtling past at the impact of project the critical infrastructure ciples of fair and independ-But what programs do 'We just wait for an accident 100kmh. The difference upgrades to the road. The concept, introduced in 2005, ent journalism, especially at really exist, especially for the to happen then we help them, between life and death is just planning minister, Frank leaves the process open to election time.



### Terry Hudson Byron Bay

## Cycling dangers

estate and the Pacific Highway. The road is a death trap

bike path should be fasttracked and in the meantime the road verges desperately need mowing and gravel removed in order to give

> **Anthony Johnston** Ewingsdale

### Unnoticed

Sartor, has seized control by corruption. How could a stamping them as critical matter this critical to Byron infrastructure. Landowners Shire and its environs have will be unable to go to court slipped past unnoticed, parwith complaints about noise ticularly since meetings prolevels, air or water quality. testing the Ewingsdale-Tin-There is no right of appeal tenbar route are still in against the powerful classifi- progress? cation, which leaves approval entirely in Mr Sartor's hands'.

Apparently the decision Too Green? As a lifesaver said to me at for bike riders and needs Sydney Morning Herald front was announced in Decem- Is it apparent to anyone else ber, but passed unnoticed that The Echo seems to be until now. The story goes on trumpeting for the Greens? to quote upper house Greens What appears to be an excess MP Sylvia Hale suggesting of pro Green letters and artithat the lack of definition in cles do not support the prin-

**David Rowlands** Ocean Shores

slogan

# More wanted from Byron Shire Council

gases causing global warming path in the world, just a level lawyers at ten paces. are getting worse every day. ground with a bit of gravel I'm sure that you are as con- and I promise you it will be ing to find some mug who will cerned about our beautiful loved and used by all. planet as I am. I have heard that one of the top ten ways to reduce greenhouse gases and and walk and ride more.

My parents won't let me ride ronmentally concerned readthere is no bike path and it is Chickens, the picket line roads, so I would just love it if noisy! A full page of letters Byron Council could build a guaranteed. bike path from Ewingsdale to tributing to greenhouse gases should have led to immediate because of all the traffic jams action. What did Council do? they are causing.

### Sarah Simpson Ewingsdale

global warming is to drive less Two weeks ago I raised serious concerns regarding Coun-I am a 12-year-old girl who cil's management of its assets, ple do not even deign to live lives in Ewingsdale and have specifically the swimming in the shire. They should step just started at the Byron Bay pool. This had been reported High School. I am becoming to be leaking three million Byron and have a chat to the really jealous of my friends litres of chlorinated water each long-suffering ratepayers. who live in Suffolk Park year since 2001! I was surbecause they can ride their prised that this news drew not firsthand the anger and disbikes to school on bike paths. one reaction from your envifrom Ewingsdale because ers. If it had been Sunnybrand far too dangerous on the would have been long and Even more surprising was the high school instead of the lack of response from spending money on any more BSC's general manager. A roundabouts which are con- problem as serious as this

No doubt, Council is hopalso spend \$400,000 improving their asset, but will keep quiet about leaking water!

This reaction is indicative of the mob we currently employ. Some of these overpaid peoout of their ivory towers, visit

Shire Council is statistically park, no more litigious than any other council in NSW. However this fact does make some of their decisions difficult to understand.

Recently Council approved a development for four townhouses on the block behind my block (yes, I have a vested interest in the situation).

This block (112 Bangalow Road):

a) floods - up to a metre of cies is present, on the cau- about Council being litigious tionary principle - which mostly because it interferes Council likes to espouse with the plans of their associwhen it suits them - this ates. If Council doesn't chalenvironment should be pre- lenge inappropriate DAs in served. g) the RTA wants to dis-

cause subsidence both on the

block itself and the adjoining

throughout the world, even if

Blackbutt Place,

As you know greenhouse doesn't have to the best bike expired. A recipe yet again for last week's Echo that Byron Swamp and the national 114 Bangalow Road was refused by Council which e) given the nature of the was taken to the Land & soil (swamp) removal of these Environment Court which trees as planned is likely to dismissed the refusal.

> Not content with the four granted, the developer of 112 blocks on the south side of has now reapplied for five townhouses. This is a direct f) the area is extremely frog challenge to Council to rich (about eight species) as refuse his DA and thus allow frogs are endangered him to take them to court.

> It is usually the business no gazetted endangered spe- community that complains

Elizabeth Brown called the

They would experience gust at the way this jewel has been allowed to be run down BSC regards Byron Bay as

a cash cow from parking meters. Asset management is not a strong point. It's time we got council staff and councillors who understand the nity which is now regarded as importance of this. Roll on 2008.

### Tony Narracott preserved, Byron Bay

A bike path would be a lessees to repeat that BSC was 🔳 I was pleased and sur- length of the block and progood way of reducing green- going to tender when the cur- prised by the information in vides an important bird corhouse gases in our town. It rent totally mismanaged lease Cr John Lazarus's letter in ridor between the Cumbebin

water immediately behind my back fence, b) because the railway embankment forms a dam at the back of the block the

water sometimes stays there for months at a time (no exaggeration),

c) it contains a melaleuca schlerophyl swamp commuused facility. an endangered community and consequently should be

d) a line of melaleucas runs

parallel to the fence for the development.

court it amounts to a signal to allow open slather develcourage further medium opment in the shire. density development along May I suggest that if Coun-Bangalow Road which it cil wishes to appear true to regards already as an over- the principles it espouses it should refuse this develop-

Now one would have ment. Even just letting it thought that any one of the through out of 'pragmatism' above conditions would be is setting a very bad preceenough for a Green domident and makes you wonder nated council to refuse the why we elected a Green council in the first place.

Unfortunately an application for eight home units on **David Gilet** Byron Bay

# Letters

believe that the Greens are the saints of the Australian political scene. This is absolute nonsense. The Greens have demonstrated that they are quite prepared to pursue dubious environmental agendas at the expense of 'social justice'. This can be illustrated locally by examining the whole silly saga around the proposed Lot 107 sportsfields site at North Ocean Shores, where Sandra's much vaunted the Ballina electorate a com-'grass roots democracy' of the mitted, strong independent Greens was conveniently ignored by green groups and a Greens dominated Council. The social cost was borne by the thousands of locals who did not get what they had lobbied so long for - sportsfields. They still haven't.

Gareth Smith's appalling tirade (Letters, same issue) Page is completely unjusti- terms of politically based letfied. I am not a conservative

Sandra Heilpern's letter party voter yet I can still rec- ters pro Don Page, we would ple who actually want to keep heart the truth of what our Rudd has all the answers. (March 13) would have us ognise that the state incum- have printed them. In the the planet functional for all bent is an effective and committed local member. Of course he is compromised at times by party policy, but that is the nature of the party system, Greens included. Remember too, we are talking state politics, not federal. Like Richard Jones, I too

would feel more enthusiastic voting for Don Page if he were an Independent. Given the shifting demographics of whose lovalties belong entirely to the electorate would be a more appealing choice than one of any party faithful.

# **Mike Burless**

This letter arrived too late to be included in last week's letters. The Echo reflects against local member Don accurately what it receives in ters. If there were more let-

last four issues Mr Page was quoted in five news items, had one photo included and the one letter he submitted. By comparison Greens candidate John Bailey rated three news items, two photos intellectuals whose only (one a group shot) and two noble goal is the truth with letters. - Ed

## Orcs v Elves

The release of propaganda ported by the very industries by the courtiers of industry that are taking the earth to aimed at lessening the threat hell for personal profit. of people taking global warming seriously shows just how see this explicit relationship truly evil and against life and yet still choose to believe these people are; they have their desperate lying shows made clear their intentions to how addicted and dependent work against the human race, the population has become Newrybar all life on the planet, and the to the corrupt edifices and future, all in the name of the opiates of lies and empty distractions that are supposedly the high point of our rated into Orcs and Elves civilisation.

life as idealistic radicals with religious-like political ideologies they fanatically follow like brainwashed zombies, while they themselves are of course fiercely independent no ulterior motive - and never mind that they happen to all be funded and sup-

branching point of evolution, and people are being sepa-(and no, I'm not kidding). If

place on this planet must be, then you never will, and are doomed to extinction - and good riddance. Just get the hell off of this planet and let the people who actually care about it fix the mess you've made of it.

### **David Brauchli** Brunswick Heads

## Who benefits?

Read between the lines of the latest change of the federal Labor policy of selling the to us the people of this The fact that people can rest of Telstra and raiding the Future Fund to create a faster broadband network and you will see that the economy over society. major beneficiaries are Murdoch and Packer.

Read between the lines of sources of our economy. The Australia's media and the pendents, Greens, and Demindustry, power, money, and human race has reached a stunning turnaround in Labor's lead as preferred PM and as preferred government and you will understand that we the people will of achieving this outcome They try to paint the peo- you cannot know in your be led to believe that Kevin

What short memories we must have to forget the arrogance of the Hawke and Keating era, with their mates such as Graham Richardson, Rene Rivkin, Christopher Skase and Alan Bond and the plundering and selloff of the people's common wealth.

Don't get me wrong by thinking I support the Howard era of backing the globalist elite agenda to privatise everything that belongs nation. Howard too has just been a puppet for the media barons and the ideology of

The only solution to these fools is for the balance of power to be held by the indeocrats (if they are still around) after the next federal election.

There is only one real way continued on page 14



# MITRE 10 BYRON BAY



Cut greenhouse gases with energy efficient light bulbs





# **MITRE 10 BYRON BAY**

# 148 Jonson Street, PO Box 742 Byron Bay NSW 2481 ABN 51 874 726 690 Ph: 02 6685 8033 Fax: 02 6685 8308 Email: admin@mitre10byronbay.com.au

Available from 27 March 2007 until 7 April 2007. All prices include GST. All advertised goods are expected to be available for the duration of the promotion but unforeseen circumstances may result in delay and unavailability.

### www.echo.net.au

# Articles

# John Campbell discusses the form guide for the human race Chill out, it's not the end of the world

t was Red Tuesday. Time for the fortnightly dispatch of my colourcoded wheely bin with the bad refuse. It alternates with Yellow Tuesday, when the garbos come for the good stuff-paper, glass and recyclables. I was dragging the bin up to the road and noticed my neighbour, McHale, watching me through his binoculars.

We're not on speaking terms again. This time it isn't my thieving from his veggie bed that's got up his nose, it's the fact that last week he sprung me putting empty tins of Portnoy's Whiskas in the yellow bin. He wanted to know if I'd rinsed them out first.

I hadn't.

A tense showdown ensued, like Kruschev v Kennedy, 1962. My errant rubbish disposal, he raged, is as great a threat to the planet as devout in his green politics, I'll give him that, but, because we were in dispute, neither of us cared much about what the other said. and I was like, so what?

mate crisis. Just further evolution, albeit evolution on crack cocaine. It has become avalanche. Or, less metaa crisis because it threatens phorically speaking, and our way of life in the West. more to the point – it's like The same threat applies everywhere, admittedly, but in is what's at the core of all the case of a place like Bang- environmentalists' blessed ladesh, those poor buggers couldn't have it much worse anyway. They'll just pack their bags as the water level rises and move on to... yikes! They might come here!

The immutable problem strate his powerlessness to becomes clear if you view the globe as a big juicy apple. We're all, surely, entitled to an even slice. But hang on, if every family of Africans, Indians, Chinese, Indone- would, regardless of the sians and Latin Americans throne at the water's edge. want a car (some of the greedy bastards might even decent plumbing, heating and electricity, then all of the high rhetoric of all of the four hour clock ticking since Bob Browns in the world the Big Bang, we got here as will not be able to prevent recently as 11.55 pm. If the cataclysmic crash that such materialism will lead to. Because we in Byron Shire are good, we want everybody to have their fair share of the apple, regardless the scene just like that. My of colour, race or creed. So family Bible dates the event, equality.



nuclear war. McHale is ers, the cat is out of the bag you subscribe to, the world pigs and fish who get slaughand the wretched, tired huddled masses have put their hands up and, guess what, they are as grasping as ours. Disingenuous pleas from us It's human nature. We were to not alter what we have both unarguably right. He determined is the correct been inhabiting it is as it sun will lazily draw itself out was on about greenhouse and proper environment is unlikely to halt their desire There is, of course, no cli- to consume as avidly as the rest of us.

> trying to stop time. For that hearts. They have drawn a line in the sand and said, 'This is where things must go no further. Beyond here is bad.' The first bloke to draw that line was King Canute. He did it to demonprevent the tide from rolling in to those who believed too much in the omnipotence of human authority. He got his feet wet, as he knew he

C cientists estimate that with his very last dollar, the want two), a fridge, a wide- 🥣 the genesis of Homo horse to back is Self Interest. screen TV, a dishwasher, a sapiens [sic] on this remark- It might not win, but it will stereo etc, to say nothing of able, possibly unique planet, always be giving one hundates back about 160,000 years. In terms of the twentyvou're a creationist, literalist Christian, you might even believe that, abracadabra!, it all started from nothing, that Adam and Eve lobbed on it's a worry - we believe in according to the faultless equality, but not that much study of Father John Brown, at 4004 BC.

has never been the same tered daily, (about which from one day to the next. Peter Singer has campaigned Change is the only constant. tirelessly without making a But so many of us are now difference). carrying on as though the state of Earth as we have self-importance. That fat old should always be. That it of the ocean every morning would be a tragedy if it and casually retire for the weren't. The big rock spins night behind the mountains regardless and, though we for ages after we're gone. It's like trying to stop an might love it, it doesn't love Scratch your name into the us. To think that it is here lid of your indestructible for us, like a mother, is the wheely bin for the future most profound of all of our archaeologists who will conceits.

**B** y all means, be meticulous with your rubbish. Put the solar heating panel turning, creatures will suron the roof and take your green shopping bags to the supermarket. The feelgood factor of activism is inesti- no life - there is life.' mable and, most definitely, you will contribute to that shiny new panacea called sustainability. I don't really know what it means, and suspect that it is merely another weasel word in sheep's clothing. More importantly, every punter knows the adage is right; dred percent. With environmentalism now in the saddle, we might even get a good run for our money. Sadly, there is always a finishing post. Being resigned to the inevitable is a tough call for polar bears and other specialised, charismatic animals who are being similarly adversely affected by climate change. As a vegetarian of thirty years, I feel no more pity for them than I do for Whichever persuasion the lambs, cows, chooks,

So relax. Get over your come in search of our Troy. Enjoy the last days and try to appreciate that, no matter what, the planet will keep vive and evolve and, to paraphrase David Attenborough, 'Look, even where there is

# Secrets revealed! You can lose fat permanently.

Did you feel embarrassed all summer and want to feel confident and sexy?

### How you can shed those unwanted kilos!

In one month we helped 8 clients lose a huge 36 kilos. That's 4.5 kilos each. With results like that you could be down two dress sizes in a month. This could be <u>YOU</u>!

Did you know that three out of every five people reading this are likely to have too much fat on their body? Excess fat has been proved to cause heart disease, diabetes, hormonal disturbances and breast cancer. There seems to be a never ending list of different diets and weight management systems available today it can be mind boggling... At House of Wellbeing, we can help identify not only the amount of excess fat present, but how it accumulated and the best method for each individual to lose that unwanted fat.

### Here are 7 benefits from losing weight naturally

- 1. Loss of fat
- 2. No sagging skin
- 3. Muscle tone and definition
- 4. You use foods in your fridge & pantry no buying pre-made foods
- 5. Better flexibility
- 6. Increased energy you'll want to exercise 7. Feeling of wellness returns

# THE SOLUTION IS AVAILABLE

We will show you how you can dramatically improve your health, increase your energy levels plus look great and feel great the easy and healthy way then now is the time to call. Not only that but we will teach you how to keep the fat off forever, with simple eating and exercise techniques that you can use for the rest of your life.

### To find out more, phone House of Wellbeing now on 02 6685 5838. 1/14 Jonson St Byron Bay.

As a special offer to the first 7 people who book before 02/04/07 you will receive a FREE comprehensive session to find out how you can lose fat permanently using Frequency Specific Microcurrent. Phone 02 6685 8538.

GUARANTEE: Our guarantee to you is that if you don't understand the causes of your excess weight after one consultation we will give you your money back - no questions asked. That's how confident we are in delivering our services to you.

# **Broken Head Quarry Earthworks** We can do anything and everything.

Our mini excavator even has a grab for rock walls



THE RAILWAY FRIENDLY BAR, BYRON BAY 6685 7662 THE FAMOUS RAILS KITCHEN 2006 Wednesday 28th 7pm MOVING ON UP

Unfortunately for us cruis-

## Thursday 29th 7pm LIVE MUSIC

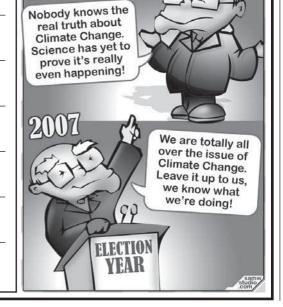
# Friday 30th 7pm HUDIBRASTIC FUNK

## Saturday 31st 7pm CBD DUB PROJECT

# Sunday 1st 6:30pm THE ROMANIACS

Monday 2nd 7pm ANDY BURKE

Tuesday 3rd 7pm HARRY HEALY



# \_etters

continued from page 11 and this will be the Australstrategy. Preference the independents and minor parties cal cancers.' in order of your choice.

Place your current local MP last on your ballot paper, and the other major party second last. This strategy will replace 30%+ of the current federal parliament and send a clear message that the LibLabs are on the nose and are not the people's choice.

This will deliver the independents and minor parties the balance of power in the for cancer, just as there is no House of Reps and the Senate.

Labor has gone back on its promise not to sell Telstra, can they be trusted not to change their stance on nuclear?

We understand Howard will call an August 4 election, so 'Think about it'.

Brunswick Heads

### Chemical warfare

I noticed with a great deal of concern that the Australian suggest that you ask the doc-Government is once again tor performing the procedure selling out its most vital asset its youth.

If we are not sending our most prized possessions off bet that no-one will rush forto war we are bombarding ward to put their name to them with chemical warfare such a guarantee. in the form of pharmaceutical medications. Case in

about cancer – a new vaccine developed in Australia, can ian Independent Alliance protect against HPV, the cause of up to 70% of cervi-

Firstly, don't be seduced by the patriotism angle.

This vaccine, Gardasil, is a registered trademark of Merck & Co - a pharmaceutical company that states that most of its biological research 'takes place outside of our laboratories, so we charge our scientists with building a "virtual lab"."

Secondly, there is no 'cure' 'cure' for the common cold. It's just that there is more money for research into a 'cure' for cancer.

Thirdly, anyone who thinks that by putting a disease forming substance into a healthy body in order to protect against future 'diseases' needs **Nic Faulkner** to realign their thinking.

> If you are seriously thinking about subjecting yourself or your daughters to this light. abominable treatment may I to sign a statement that there from stress. will be no adverse side-effects – now or later. I'm willing to

However, if you are concerned, worried, frightened health and happiness. hand: advertisement in The and confused about the Echo March 20 stating; 'At information you are trying to last there's some good news process, may I suggest that

# Police station for Suffolk Park

lation about the land next to the BP in Suffolk Park. around to the pub to see who Should we have another is selling the stuff to them. supermarket? Should it be They may even walk around open community space blah blah?

I enlighten all of you by saying there should be a police station there!

the station's front verandah can watch the underage kids carry their casks of wine and ient, isn't it? bottles of Jim Beam up Beech Drive that litter the have peaceful nights in our area and some people's part of town with no damage

you put Nature's doctors to Still smoking work for you - doctors that On Monday night I sat and prescribe:

Fresh, live, living whole foods – uncontaminated by chemicals, additives, colourings, etc.

Pure air, water and sun-

Vigorous exercise.

Ample rest.

Mental poise - freedom

Spinal integrity to ensure the free flow of blood, lymph and nerve force.

These are all the vaccinations that anyone needs in lation of months worth of order to remain in a state of

**Kevin Hinton** 

Advertisement

# Man on Newstart misleads Centrelink

Phil of Port Augusta was receiving the full amount of Newstart Allowance from Centrelink, but was also working casually for his friend's painting business. Phil was paid cash, so he thought he could get away with not

telling Centrelink. A tip off from an unknown source alerted Centrelink to Phil's casual job. Once routine checks were completed, Centrelink raised a debt of \$3,892.98 against Phil for not declaring his income as well as imposing an additional 10% penalty for intentionally misleading about his Centrelink Possible legal earnings. action may also result actions. Phil's from \*based on real events, names and locations have been changed.

There has been some specu- backyards when finished. The police may even walk the streets to quell the loud obnoxious behaviour that alcohol and drugs make of our young people. They may even drive around to make Then the coppers from sure that the kids are safe and girls are not getting raped.

Gee, wouldn't it be nice to

The location is so conven-

watched a 'Difference of Opinion' on ABC in which they addressed the topic of global warming and there were ideas discussed on how we can all do our little bit to help reduce carbon emissions. On Tuesday morning I headed off on my walk and could not believe it when I saw that Keyes Gardens, or should that be Plumes Gardens as my husband now calls it, had six massive piles of timber alight, the accumuregeneration work (?) they've carried out.

That afternoon the whole Retired naturopath valley was filled with thick South Golden Beach smoke, I've heard that it was

or graffiti to property that is because despite the age of now evident next to all the the rowdy people it is the job little walk ways that weave of the police to keep the through the neighbourhood? peace, isn't it? Then maybe some of us who have to work the next day police met with the parents can get a decent night's sleep.

station is too far away to deal with this problem and as a result our neighbourhood's politician who promised a peace is being constantly dis- police station in Suffolk Park the police to 'serve and pro- represented! tect' the community? Don't blame the parents only

Wouldn't it be nice if the and citizens of this neighbourhood to deal with the Sorry, but the Byron police problem like they used to. A PCYC, anyone?

I would have voted for any turbed. And isn't the duty of no matter what party they

> **Nancy Jo** Byron Hills

an unbelievable sight looking down over the valley at twi- Australia is extremely conlight. By Wednesday the air cerned about the lack of was still filled with smoke. I human rights afforded to couldn't leave my windows open on the car when picking licly present a replica of the the kids up off the bus, as cell he has been held in for there was ash flying everywhere. The kids got off the bus coughing and spluttering in 2001, David has never and ran for the car, there been to trial, or convicted of may have been some dramat- a crime, yet he has been ics, but you get the scene.

week I have seen the big finement for at least the last machines at these piles each year. day, tending and shifting them. I gather this is to get the cell and make up their them to burn, but it is obviously costing the developer money. In the meantime there's been a delivery of hay, which I assume they will use as mulch, so why weren't these trees chipped and used as mulch? It really defies logic, as I'm sure monetarywise it wouldn't have ended up costing much more, if at Dead bees all, and look at the cost to the A new longterm threat to the make a difference this type of elimination of bees for pollistupidity and bloody mind- nation and hence, fruit set. edness has to stop!

Federal village's carbon emis- bees gone. sions for the next twelve to not respect the people who live in this area, just shows to survive. Money, lots and ease. lots of money but no com-

Amnesty International David Hicks, and will pubmore than five years.

Captured in Afghanistan detained, subjected to tor-During the course of the ture and kept in solitary con-

> We invite everyone to visit own minds about whether David Hicks has been treated justly and afforded his rights as an Australian citizen.

### **Katie Wood**

Human Rights & Security Campaign Coordinator Amnesty International Australia

environment. If we are to food supplies on Earth, the

With more than 70% of It's now Friday and the bees dead on the east coast piles are still smoking and the and up to 60% dead on the machines are still working on west coast (NY Times them! It has probably 23/02/07), another year like accounted for the whole of this could see all American

That would mean a wide months. The sheer arrogance range of foods would disappear instantly.

As a former beekeeper, I that once that approval's suggest the probable cause to signed, sealed and delivered; be either G M Baccillus off they go. You really can see Thurengus (BT) Pollen, or why this planet is struggling less likely - Morgellons Dis-

If the cause is either of the

Most people who receive Centrelink payments do the right thing and tell Centrelink when their circumstances change.

If you don't, penalties range from having to repay the debt, to court fines or even prison.

To avoid debt and penalties, you must tell Centrelink immediately if there are any changes to you or your partner's circumstances such as:

- Changes to income and assets from any source
- Changes to work hours, commencing or stopping work
- Changes of address, or rent detail, or if you start or stop sharing with someone
- Changes of partner or family details
- Change of study details
- Changes to residence or leaving Australia temporarily or permanently



Australian Government



STS72/N/5/rev

australia.gov.au/supportthesystem

Authorised by the Australian Government, Capital Hill, Canberra

above, then the problem will mon sense! Jenny Moore spread globally, as the cause Coorabell spreads. Macadamia, avocado, stone fruit and berry Hicks's home growers' associations might On Sunday April 1 at the be well advised to contact Byron Bay Community Mar- Professor Joe Cummins of ket, Byron residents will get West Ontario University a rare opportunity to experi- (jcummins@uwo.ca), since ence firsthand the reality of he states BT kills bees, affects Guantanamo Bay, and make their learning ability and up their own minds about immune system. the treatment of Australian **Peter Olson** citizen David Hicks. Goonengerry

Letters received from Jill Keogh, Federal, Terry Moody, Old Bonalbo, Wendy Neilan, Byron Bay, Henk Verhoeven, Beacon Hill, Peter Katims, Byron Bay, Susan Evans, Mullumbimby, Dee Taminiau, Mullumbimby.

# **Articles**

www.echo.net.au

# **Populate and perish**

### **Adrian Gattenhof**

Imagine if the Carbon Fairy waved her wand and whole world switched to Green-Power tomorrow, would that resolve all the other environmental problems we've created? Could we go on then with business as usual, growing in numbers, consumption and demands on the Earth's resources without end? Global warming is just the melting tip of an iceberg of issues. Let's challenge the assumption that we need unending growth or that our planet can sustain it.

The human population is and get in our way. growing by 350,000 every day – equivalent to a new Brisbane every four days and equal to the entire, remaining population of great apes, the chimps, bonobos, gorillas and orangutans. They're our closest kin and all are under severe threat. Human expansion is inevitably at the expense of other creatures and ecosystems. More land has to be brought into agricultural production and taken, the oceans fished more threatened. Unless we ruthlessly.

We in the developed countries are the most rapacious. many others? Each Australian has an ecological footprint of 7ha. Globally, we are now consuming one and a quarter Earths, drawing down biological the interest or surplus, threatening our very life support our spirits? What lifts us to systems. We in developed countries should lead in consumption and population of an extinct wedge-tailed reduction. The link between eagle on a wall-sized plasma unrestrained growth and screen or the chance sight of as direct as that between wild? smoking and lung cancer. To unlimited growth are com- not accommodate a species

more!

Cancer kills because it grows without restraint, turning the organs it infests into itself until both host and cancer die. We are not cancer, so why are we behaving like it? Devouring the planet, turning it into ourselves and our stuff and giving back only waste. Turning fresh water into foul, turning fertile soil into sand. Driving some species to extinction through over-exploitation and others because they are of no use

These are just some threatened Australian species grey nurse shark, green saw shark (probably extinct) leafy sea dragon, weedy sea dragon, eastern dugong, koala, pygmy possum, Tasmanian devil, wedged-tailed eagle. They have the same right to be here as we have, whether they are of use to us or not. And yet we have condemned them to death row. When I was growing up 40 pushed harder, more water years ago none of these was change what we are doing all of them will die – and how

Do we live by stuff alone? When finally we look out upon our completed work, lonely masters of all we survey and when all we have to capital rather than living on survey is ourselves and our stuff, what will be left to lift music and to poetry and to reverence? Archival footage environmental destruction is a wedge tail soaring in the

We are all tenants here. assert that sustainability and The earth is finite and can-

patible is like saying the cure with presumptions to infinfor lung cancer is to smoke ity. We have a choice, constrain ourselves or wait for nature to do it. Live within nature or be exiled from it.

> Australia is not an empty frontier needing more growth, more housing estates more roads more shopping malls more people. For these are the commonplace agents of destruction and extinction. We need to live within the limits of our country. We cannot have sustainability until we have stability, an end to the chewing up of more land, more water, more forests; an end to population growth.

Richard Heinberg says, 'We need to wind back the scale of the human enterprise': to reach a mature, dynamic, steady-state relationship with our planet with innovation and new technology but no more growth. Tim Flannery says ten million is a sustainable population for Australia. It's over 21 million. Even the Commonwealth government's 2006 State of the Environment report identifies overpopulation as the biggest challenge facing us. The other week Phillip Adams interviewed Dr Mal Washer, Liberal MP from WA, concerning the recent Population and Development conference in Japan. According to Dr Washer the Japanese population is expected to decline from 120 million to 70 million by 2050. There's no cooked-up panic, they're simply planning for it. We can do the same and begin the social and political conversation, the planning and the imagining we need to create a steady-state, diverse and sustainable world.

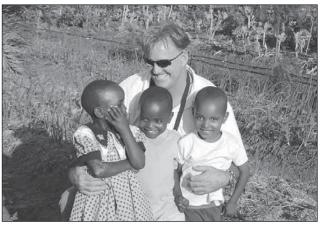
# Taking a LEAF to Africa

Ed Ahern, owner of The Green Garage, the Byron Handimart and President of Byron United is off to Africa, to the village of Mbagathi, 25km from Nairobi in Kenva.

African Leaf was established by Ed's partner Kristina Brodie in 2004 with the sole purpose to Love, Educate, Acknowledge and Feed orphaned children in Kenya.

Today African Leaf cares for 20 children. All orphaned by AIDS but thankfully HIV free. They range in age from Zarwati (Swahili for present) a 10 month old baby girl recently brought to the organisation, to a 12 year old boy. These children are all schooled, clothed and housed by African Leaf.

While Kristina has been in Mbagathi, with her two teenage sons since Christmas, Ed joins her this week to start the most challenging phase in African Leaf's growth. They have purchased eight acres of land and during the three months Ed will spend in Africa he will oversee the building of a self supporting community for 60 orphaned children, three house mothers and additional staff. The development will include children's accommodation, with separate housing for the house mothers. It will also include a communal kitchen, dining, living and play areas



and modern bathrooms. In keeping with the philosophy of self sustainability there will be a vegetable garden, fruit trees, cow shed and chicken hutch.

In addition there will be four volunteer huts built. Volunteers will pay for their accommodation and live and work as part of the community. The money raised by this will go straight back into the running of the project.

The eight acres boasts its own 200ft bore which Ed savs is a wonderful source of extra income as the bore can be metered and the water on sold to neighbouring villages.

When you ask Ed why he's doing this he is very quick with an answer, 'It's just so easy to make a difference.' He recalled an earlier trip where Kristina noticed a four year old boy who hadn't eaten for make a donation at Green days. When she asked why

she was told the child was riddled with tapeworm. Ed said a doctor and nurse were swiftly organised who came out and saw this little boy and a group of other children, they gave them tablets and injections and as the doctor was leaving they got the bill. It was \$36.50. 'That's not even a big night at the Beach Hotel and here you could help all these kids. When the rewards are so rich you just can't help but do more.'

Another element of African Leaf's philosophy is micro-financing, whereby projects are funded and established so the women can earn an income. 'Providing the women with an income stream and children with an education will ensure the security of their futures.'

To contribute to the work of African LEAF you can Garage.



Australian Government **Department of Families, Community Services** 

and Indigenous Affairs

Stronger Families and Communities Strategy – Choice and Flexibility in Child Care

# Applications to Provide in Home Care

The Australian Government Department of Family, Community Services and Indigenous Affairs (FaCSIA) is calling for applications from new and existing service providers with the ability to provide In Home Care to eligible families. Applications are sought from both community non-profit service providers and private for-profit organisations.

In Home Care is a flexible form of child care where care is provided in the child's own home by an approved carer. In Home Care is targeted to families that have no other child care options. Eligible families include:

• Families living in rural and remote Australia;

• Families where parent/s work shift or non-standard hours;

• Families with multiple children under school age (three or more); and

# Sacred music for the season

Throughout time music has played an important role in people's lives. This, whether adding pomp to a ceremonial role in court, as part of religious observance or just for relaxation in everyday life.

The spirituality inherent in



music has always added an extra dimension to people's lives. In classical times, without a wealthy sponsor or two and a job at the local church, a composer/musician would starve.

Reflecting the importance of Church sponsorship, JS Bach wrote a different chorale for each Sunday of the other works, both sacred and secular. Some of the most glorious choral music ever written has been for religious observance.

church year among many ion and entombment, the sacred music for the season Stations of the Cross, has by Elgar, Saint-Saens, Haydn been related through music and Durufle will be permany times including JS Bach's passions, Handel's Andrew's Anglican Church Messiah and, more recently, Choir on Sunday April 1 at The journey of Christ from Stainer's Crucifixion. 2pm in St Martin's Anglican his condemnation, crucifix- Extracts from all these, plus Church, Mullumbimby.

formed by Spiritsong and St

· Families where either the parent or child has an illness or disability.

In Home Care service providers will be responsible for managing an In Home Care service which includes recruiting, training and supporting carers, assessing families for eligibility, monitoring the quality of care delivered, and the administration of Child Care Benefit.

Applicants should note that the following funding is available to assist eligible providers with the administrative cost of establishing and operating an In Home Care service:

- In Home Care Service Support;
- · Set-up Assistance; and
- Regional Travel Assistance Grant.

### The closing date for applications is Monday, 23 April 2007.

Service providers wishing to apply for In Home Care should download an information and application package (available from Thursday, 29 March 2007) from the FACSIA website, or alternatively contact the FaCSIA Office in their state or territory on 1300 653 227.

Families and service providers wanting more information about In Home Care they should access the FACSIA website at www.facsia.gov.au

www.facsia.gov.au

**Articles** 

# aou information tours & travel STOP accommodation THE UBVERSIVE POLICE PATROL THIS BUS STOP For the past few weeks the gram, then I would urge teer intake, anyone with Byron Visitor Centre has been looking forward to working with a new team of Work-for-the-Dole volun- the Centrelink program is that many of our previous teers, as part of a skills develeligible.' opment scheme set up in conjunction with BETC. these volunteers to join the useful for them in gaining But the BVC is still waiting, as no referrals have come from Byron Bay into the Chess club starts for juniors program.

Coast, and parents of chess provides.

Chess is enjoying a boom playing kids delight in the with juniors on the North mental training the game increases strategic thinking

# **CHESS** by lan Rogers

The Doeberl Cup, held every Cappelle but missed a win and Easter since 1963, is always a major event but the 2007 in his penultimate round game edition of Australia's premier Grand Prix tournament seems likely to break all records.

A sponsorship deal with O2C has enabled the 45th Doeberl Cup to offer record prize money - including a \$5,000 first prize – and bring as many as seven grandmasters to Canberra.

The Doeberl Cup's top seed will be Sergei Shipov, the Russian grandmaster who has become the world's leading live commentator of top level tournaments. Shipov established his reputation at the web site www.chesspro.ru but was subsequently poached by www. crestbook.com. Unfortunately for Australian chess followers, Shipov's instant commentary is usually in Russian only, but the variations he proposes - often stronger than the moves cho-

a chance to play for first place against a Hungarian grandmaster.

The Australian player tipped to give the titled players the most trouble is Moulthun Ly. The 15-year-old Queenslander narrowly missed his final International Master result in Gibraltar in February but his good form has continued after his return to Australia, with victory in the March Madness Open in Brisbane last weekend. Ly tied for first with Serbian Grandmaster Deian Antic but convincingly defeated Antic in their head-to-head battle given below. Brisbane 2007 White: M Ly

Black: D Antic

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nf6 3.Nc3 Bb4 A system favoured by Stephen Solomon, but Antic is usually happier behind the White pieces 4 Nxe5 0-0 5 Be2 Re8 6.Nd3 Bxc3 7.dxc3 Nxe4 8.0-0 d6 9.Bf3 Nd7 10.Re1 Ndf6 11.c4 a5 12.b3 Bd7 13.Bb2 Bc6 14.Re3 Nd7 15.Qe2 f5 16.Re1 Ndf6? Now Black's knights get into a tangle. After 16. Qg5, Black should be fine. 17.Nf4 Nd7 18.Nd5 Ndc5 19.g3! Bd7 20.Bg2 c6 21.Nf4 Qg5?! 22.Qd1 Qh6 23.a3 Rad8 24.R1e2! Ne6 25.Nxe6 Bxe6 26.Qe1 b6 White's pressure is already unbearable, but abandoning the a pawn with 26...d5 was the lesser evil. 27.f3 f4 28.gxf4 Nc5 29.b4 axb4 30.axb4 1-0

Research shows chess and problem-solving skills, stimulates intellectual creativity, improves academic grades, and does wonders for self-esteem.

A professionally coached after-school junior chess club is starting up in term two in Byron Bay (also in Mullumbimby if there's sufficient interest).

The club caters for all levels of ability aged between six and sixteen, and is focused on developing the deeper strategies, complete understanding, and healthy attitudes of chess in a fun, cooperative, and challenging environment.

Normal afternoons will include a group coaching session, competition and social games, and puzzle solving problems.

To kick off junior chess in the Shire a one-day competition is being held at the **Evidence of unemployment drop?** 



Byron Visitor Centre Duty Manager Josie Altamura in the thick of it.

'If it means there are fewer unemployed people in Byron, then it's wonderful,' said Katharine Myres, acting manager of the BVC, 'but if it means that no-one's registered because they don't know about the BVC pro-

them to contact us so that we can explain the benefits.

'Anyone who is already in

existing staff and volunteers in the Stationmaster's Cottage. Duties will be tailored to see them go, but if it means to the individual but will they have moved into the include front desk informa- paid workforce then it's a tion services, tours and activities advice and sales, clerical and administrative work, and special tourism projects such as setting up an image library.

enthusiasm for Byron is welcome to apply.

'The skills and experience volunteers have acquired The BVC is looking for working with us have been paid employment,' said Katharine. 'We're often sorry great achievement."

If you are unemployed and would like to join the BVC's Work-for-the-Dole program, contact the Centre on 6680 9271, or drop into the Sta-As with the existing volun- tionmaster's Cottage.

# Relay for Life gets a boost

Bangalow resident Michael Malloy has kicked off major donations to this year's event Relay for Life in Bangalow with a \$5,000 cheque. Michael said he is challenging community members to match this donation because he believes there is no more worthy cause and the monies raised goes directly to helping families, friends and neighbours at this very difficult time in their lives as well as to research into the causes and possible prevention of cancer.

The Relay forLife is a shirewide event with widespread support.



Michael Malloy presents a cheque for \$5000 to Sandra Rowan of the Cancer Council of NSW Ballina Office.

5pm Best decorated Sun 11pm Slideshow of last

Opening: Petroff's Defence

sen by players such as Topalov and Anand - are understandable to anyone.

Apart from the foreign grandmasters, most attention will be centred around Australia's two rising stars, David Smerdon and Australian Open Champion Zhao Zong Yuan. Smerdon will be returning from a six month stint in Europe which began spectacularly but ended in frustration last month at the Cappelle la Grande Open, a French tournament which featured an incredible 93 grandmasters. Smerdon had chances for his second grandmaster result at or guruduff@yahoo.com.au

A one-day junior tournament will be held at Byron Surf Club from 9am, April 14. Details from Mike Duffin 66846281

Where to play: Byron Bay Services Club, Monday 7-10pm Mullumbimby Poinciana Café, Saturday 2-5pm

Byron Bay Surf Club on Wednesday April 14 from 9am-2.30pm for players of all levels of skill up to 18 years of age.

This is a fun way to test vour play against your friends and meet some new ones. There will be trophies, cash and other prizes by age divisions, encouragement and random prizes, and prizes for best girl.

You can phone or email competition/club organiser Mike Duffin 66 846281, guruduff@yahoo.com.au to register or make further enquiries.

Everyone is invited. Teams must be there by 2pm, Cancer Survivors and Carers by 2.45pm as you are the guests of honour.

Everyone else is welcome Body Balance activities. any time.

A delicious and varied menu of Cancer Smart foods and drinks will be available.

# Program

3pm Opening Ceremony, flag raising, Survivors & Carers walk.

3.30pm-5pm Yummy Mummy activities and centre Longboarders. Russell Shaw stage entertainment.

Smart hat parade and Spa- year's event and Cancer ghetti Circus 'Mighty Mini Smart movies. Ones'.

5.30pm Head Shaves light Banner Parade. (must register before) and

6pm-7pm Local bands.

7pm Hope Ceremony. Get your bags and candles early. 7.45pm-8pm Campfire

entertainment with Ray Essery.

8pm-8.45pm Samba Ballistas Drumming.

8.45pm-9.30pm Ms Relay and Air Band competitions. 9.30p-11pm Mal & the Band.

12pm Midnight. Torch-

On the hour every hour a special lap activity for those still awake.

6.30am Cancer Smart breakfast.

7am Boot Camp with Lisa Parkes.

8am. Raffle drawn and Silent Auction results.

9am Thankyou closing ceremony and crazy final lap and clean up.

For more information phone Liz 6687 1195 or Carolyn 6681 1933.



# 95 Stuart St, Mullumbimby 6684 2083 Sale ends Saturday 14th April

# Television Guide

1. Julian Barratt and the incredibly doe-eyed Noel Fielding are pretty much **The Mighty Boosh** (SBS, Thursday, 10pm), a bizarre comedy series well worth a look. 2. George Clooney and Catherine Zeta-Jones have great fun in **Intolerable Cruelty** (TEN, Friday, 8.30pm) – formulaic but funny. 3. Too long on the sunbed – Ron Perlman is the Reman Viceroy in **Star Trek: Nemesis** but we're watching **Trekkies** (Prime, Sunday, noon) for an amusing insight into the fanatics' way of life. Next year sees the debut of **Star Trek XI** – Gene Roddenberry would never have guessed his sci-fi opus would last so long when he created it in 1966. Science fiction is to reality what eccentricity is to grief – its greatest remedy (see Nabokov).







is to grief – its greatest remedy (see Nabokov).					
	ABC 🕅	SBS 槲	PRIME 🖨	TEN 🕌	
WEDNESDAY 28	<ul> <li>4.30 Parkinson</li> <li>5.30 Can We Help?</li> <li>6.00 Kids' Programs</li> <li>10.00 School Programs</li> <li>12.00 Midday Report</li> <li>12.30 National Press Club Address</li> <li>1.30 Talking Heads</li> <li>2.00 Parliament Question Time</li> <li>3.00 Kids' Programs</li> <li>5.55 Behind The News</li> <li>6.00 Kylie Wong: Shellfish</li> <li>6.30 The Cook And The Chef</li> <li>7.00 ABC News</li> <li>7.30 The 7.30 Report</li> <li>8.00 The News Inventors</li> <li>8.30 Spicks And Specks</li> <li>9.00 The Chaser's War On Everything</li> <li>9.35 The Worst Week Of My Life (M, cl)</li> <li>10.05 At The Movies</li> <li>11.40 Four Corners</li> <li>12.25 Media Watch</li> <li>12.40 Parliament Question Time</li> <li>1.40 Movie: The Great Man Votes (G, B&amp;W, 1939) An alcoholic college professor tries to make ends meet while raising two children alone. Starring John Barrymore, Virginia Weidler, Peter Holden</li> <li>2.55 Second Opinion Whiplash and prostate</li> <li>3.25 National Press Club Address</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>5.30 World News</li> <li>10.30 Greek News</li> <li>11.30 Arabic News</li> <li>12.05 Indonesian News</li> <li>12.30 Business Report</li> <li>1.00 Movie: Vaya Con Dios (M, s, 2002) German comedy</li> <li>3.00 Mum's The Word</li> <li>3.30 Down Under: Montreal</li> <li>4.00 A Fork In The Road</li> <li>4.30 The Journal</li> <li>5.00 Newshour</li> <li>6.30 World News Australia</li> <li>7.30 Cooking In The Danger Zone Tonga and Fiji</li> <li>8.00 Inside Australia: Going Bush (PG, cl) Cathy Freeman and Luke Carrol on a 3000km trek from Uluru to Cape York and the islands of the Torres Strait</li> <li>8.30 Dateline</li> <li>9.30 World News Australia</li> <li>10.00 Movie: The Ninth Day (M, v,a) German drama</li> <li>11.40 Goalissimo Football</li> <li>12.40 Class: Moving Up (G)</li> <li>1.40 Weatherwatch</li> <li>SBS advises viewers that programming between 6pm and 10.30pm nightly is Closed Captioned (CC)</li> </ul>	6.00 Sunrise 9.00 Bambaloo 9.30 Home Shopping 10.30 Morning News 11.00 Sons And Daughters 11.30 Food 4 Life 12.00 Blue Heelers (M, v,du) Three hour series final 3.00 Trading Spouses 4.00 It's Academic 4.30 News 5.00 M*A*5*H 5.30 Deal Or No Deal 6.00 Prime News 6.30 Seven News 7.00 Home And Away 7.30 Air Crash Investigations (PG) New episode 8.40 Heroes (M) 9.40 Prison Break – On The Run (M) 10.35 24 – The New Beginning (M, v) 11.30 City Beat (M, cl) 12.00 Crime Scene Acadamy (M, a) 12.30 Danoz Direct 1.30 Expo 5.00 Religion 5.30 Home Shopping Most Prime programs between 6.30pm and 11.30pm (approx) nightly are Closed Captioned (CC)	6.00 Ten Early News 7.00 Toasted TV 8.30 Puzzle Play 9.00 9am With David And Kim 11.00 Ten News 12.00 Strong Medicine 1.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show 2.00 Ready Steady Cook 3.00 Infomercial 3.30 Huey's Cooking Adventures 4.00 Totally Wild 4.30 The Bold & The Beautiful 5.00 Ten News 6.00 The Simpsons 6.30 Neighbours 7.00 The Biggest Loser 7.30 The Con Test (PG) 8.30 House (M) 9.30 Medium (M) 9.30 Medium (M) 9.30 Medium (M) 11.15 Late Night News And Sports Tonight 11.15 Late Show With David Letterman 12.15 Judge Judy 12.45 Infomercials 2.15 Video Hits Up-Late 2.30 Infomercials 4.00 Kenneth Copeland 4.30 More Religion All Ten programs between 5pm and 11pm (approx) nightly are Closed Captioned (CC)	<ul> <li>3.00 ICC World Cup Cricket LIVE from the West Indies – Australia v West Indies</li> <li>7.15 Today</li> <li>9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne</li> <li>11.00 TVP Direct</li> <li>11.30 Danoz</li> <li>12.00 Dr Phil</li> <li>100 The Catch-Up</li> <li>2.00 Days Of Our Lives</li> <li>3.00 Fresh Cooking</li> <li>3.30 Hi-5</li> <li>4.00 Mortified</li> <li>4.00 Mortified</li> <li>4.00 Mortified</li> <li>6.00 Evening News</li> <li>7.00 FINA World Championship Swimming LIVE including men's 800m freestyle and women's 200m freestyle</li> <li>8.59 Lotto</li> <li>9.00 Cold Case (M)</li> <li>10.00 Without A Trace (M)</li> <li>11.00 Extreme Makeover</li> <li>12.00 Quizmania</li> <li>3.00 Guthy Renker</li> <li>4.30 Good Morning America</li> </ul>
THURSDAY 29	<ul> <li>4.30 Parkinson</li> <li>5.30 Can We Help?</li> <li>6.00 Kids' Programs</li> <li>10.00 School Programs</li> <li>11.00 Fact Or Fiction</li> <li>12.00 Midday Report</li> <li>12.30 Monarch Of The Glen</li> <li>1.30 Strictly Dancing</li> <li>2.00 Parliament Question Time</li> <li>3.00 Kids' Programs</li> <li>6.00 Grand Designs: Birmingham</li> <li>6.50 Hidden Treasures</li> <li>7.00 ABC News</li> <li>7.30 The 7.30 Report</li> <li>8.00 Catalyst The factors that make corporate high flyers the winners they are</li> <li>8.30 Cuttlefish: The Brainy Bunch</li> <li>9.30 The House Of Obsessive Compulsives Extreme sufferers of obsessive compulsive disorders live in a house together with a group of therapists</li> <li>10.20 Lateline</li> <li>10.25 Lateline Business</li> <li>11.25 Live At The Basement Tim Freedman</li> <li>12.25 Parliament Question Time</li> <li>1.30 Movie: The Intelligence Men (G, 1965) Eric Morecombe and Ernie Wise star as two incompetent spies blundering through adventures. Also stars Warren Mitchell</li> <li>2.25 The Alan Clark Diaries (M, cl) Recorded affairs and scandals of Whitehall</li> </ul>	6.30 World News Australia 7.20 Hotline 7.35 Inspector Rex (PG) 8.30 The Eagle: A Crime Odyssey (M, v,a) 9.30 World News Australia 10.00 The Mighty Boosh (PG) English comedy series 10.35 Movie: Once Upon A Time In China 3 (M, v, 1993) Cantonese action	<ul> <li>6.00 Sunrise</li> <li>9.00 Bambaloo</li> <li>9.30 Home Shopping</li> <li>10.30 Morning News</li> <li>11.00 Sons And Daughters</li> <li>11.30 Food 4 Life</li> <li>12.00 Movie: Mission To Mars (M, a, 2000) A rescue mission is launched when a storm kills all but one crew member of the first manned mission to Mars. Starring Tim Robbins, Gary Sinise, Don Cheadle, Connie Nielsen, Jerry O'Connell, Kim Delaney</li> <li>2.30 My Wife And Kids</li> <li>3.00 Trading Spouses</li> <li>4.00 It's Academic</li> <li>4.30 News</li> <li>5.00 M*A*S*H</li> <li>5.30 Deal Or No Deal</li> <li>6.00 Prime News</li> <li>6.30 Seven News</li> <li>7.30 How I Met Your Mother</li> <li>8.00 My Name Is Earl</li> <li>8.30 Bones (M, v,a) Double episode</li> <li>11.20 Stargate Atlantis (M)</li> <li>12.30 Danoz Direct</li> <li>1.20 Expo</li> <li>5.00 Religion</li> <li>5.30 Home Shopping</li> </ul>	6.00 Ten Early News 7.00 Toasted TV 8.30 Puzzle Play 9.00 9am With David And Kim 11.00 The News 12.00 Strong Medicine 1.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show 2.00 Ready Steady Cook 3.00 Infomercial 3.30 Huey's Cooking Adventures 4.00 Totally Wild 4.30 The Bold & The Beautiful 5.00 Ten News 6.00 The Simpsons 6.30 Neighbours 7.00 The Biggest Loser 7.30 Jamie At Home 8.00 Saving Babies 8.30 Law & Order: Criminal Intent (M) 10.30 Late Night News And Sports Tonight 11.15 Vodafone Live At The Chapel (M, cl) Featuring Noel Gallagher 11.45 Late Show With David Letterman 12.45 Infomercials 2.15 Video Hits Up-Late 2.30 Infomercials 4.00 Enjoying Everyday Life 4.30 Kenneth Copeland 5.00 Life Today With James Robison 5.30 This Is Your Day With Benny Hinn	6.00 Today 9.00 Mornings Wi I kerri-Ann 11.00 Danoz 11.30 Guthy Renker 12.00 Dr Phil 1.00 The Catch-Up 2.00 Days Of Our Lives 3.00 Fresh Cooking 3.30 Hi-5 4.00 The Shak 4.30 Antiques Roadshow 5.00 Entertainment Tonight 5.30 Bert's Family Feud 6.00 Evening News 7.00 FINA World Championship Swimming LIVE including finals for women's 200m butterfly, men's 100m freestyle, women's 4x200m freestyle relay 9.20 The Footy Show (M) 11.30 AFL Footy Show (M) 11.30 Da Vinci's Inquest (M) 2.30 Blue Collar TV (M) 3.00 Guthy-Renker Australia 4.00 Untold Wealth 4.30 Good Morning America Pope punishes Salvadoran priest who spoke on behalf of poor and advocated human rights for being 'too Christ-like.' <i>www.ironictimes.com</i>
FRIDAY 30	<ul> <li>4.30 Parkinson</li> <li>5.30 Can We Help?</li> <li>6.00 Kids' Programs</li> <li>10.00 Numbers Count</li> <li>10.15 Behind The News Specials</li> <li>10.30 Waterworks</li> <li>11.00 The Life Of Mammals</li> <li>12.00 Midday Report</li> <li>12.30 Born And Bred</li> <li>1.20 Creature Comforts</li> <li>1.30 Parkinson</li> <li>2.30 Spicks And Specks</li> <li>3.00 Kids' Programs</li> <li>6.00 As Time Goes By</li> <li>6.30 Can We Help?</li> <li>7.00 ABC News</li> <li>7.30 Stateline</li> <li>8.00 Collectors</li> <li>8.30 Murphy's Law (M)</li> <li>9.20 Spooks (M, v)</li> <li>10.15 Lateline</li> <li>11.00 The Chaser's War On Everything</li> </ul>	5.25 World News 7.25 Italian News 8.00 German News 8.30 Spanish News 9.20 French News 9.55 Russian News 11.30 Arabic News 12.05 Indonesian News 12.05 Indonesian News 12.30 Business Report 1.00 Food Lovers Guide To Australia 1.30 Insight 2.30 Germany's War 3.30 Living Black 4.00 Wine Lovers Guide To Australia 4.30 The Journal 5.00 Newshour 6.00 Global Village 6.30 World News Australia 7.30 Sweet Paradise (G) Holiday treats 8.30 As It Happened: Two Men In A Trench (G) The Battle of the Big Guns	<ul> <li>6.00 Sunrise</li> <li>9.00 Bambaloo</li> <li>9.30 Home Shopping</li> <li>10.30 Morning News</li> <li>11.00 Sons And Daughters</li> <li>11.30 Food 4 Life</li> <li>12.00 Movie: Misery (M, v,cl, 1990) A novelist finds himself held hostage by his unstable number one fan. Starring Kathy Bates, James Caan, Richard Farnsworth, Frances Sterhagen, Lauren Bacall, Graham Jarvis</li> <li>2.30 My Wife And Kids</li> <li>3.00 Trading Spouses</li> <li>4.00 It's Academic</li> <li>4.30 News</li> <li>5.00 M*A*S*H</li> <li>5.30 Deal Or No Deal</li> <li>6.00 Prime News</li> <li>6.30 Seven News</li> <li>7.00 Home And Away</li> <li>7.30 Better Homes And Gardens</li> <li>8.30 Ghost Whisperer (PG)</li> </ul>	6.00 Ten Early News 7.00 Toasted TV 8.30 Rock It! 9.00 9am With David And Kim 11.00 Ten News 12.00 Strong Medicine 1.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show 2.00 Ready Steady Cook 3.00 Infomercial 3.30 Huey's Cooking Adventures 4.00 Totally Wild 4.30 The Bold & The Beautiful 5.00 Ten News 6.00 The Simpsons 6.30 Neighbours 7.00 The Biggest Loser 7.30 Night Of My Life (PG) 8.30 Movie: Intolerable Cruelty (M, cl,sr,v, 2003) A prominent Los Angeles divorce attorney, when reaching a crossroad in life, meets his match. Starring George Clooney, Catherine Zeta-Jones, Geoffrey Rush	6.00 Today 9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne 11.00 Danoz 11.30 Guthy Renker 12.00 Dr Phil 1.00 The Catch-Up 2.00 Days Of Our Lives 3.00 Fresh Cooking 3.30 Hi-5 4.00 The Shak 4.30 Antiques Roadshow 5.00 Entertainment Tonight 5.30 Bert's Family Feud 6.00 Evening News 7.00 FiNA World Swimming Champion- ships LIVE 8.00 Friday Night Football LIVE from Par- ramatta – Parramatta Eels v Wests Tigers 10.00 Friday Night Football LIVE from Par- ramatta – Parramatta Eels v Wests Tigers 10.00 Friday Night Football IVE from Brisbane – Brisbane Broncos v Penrith Panthers 11.45 ICC World Cup Cricket LIVE from the West Indies – England v Pakistan



www.echo.net.au

www.echo.net.au Byron Shire Echo March 27, 2007 <b>19</b>							
	ABC 🕅	SBS 👹	PRIME 💼	TEN 🍂			
SATURDAY 31	12.00 Rage continues 9.00 jtv Saturday 11.10 Falcon Beach 12.00 Stateline 12.30 Australian Story 1.00 Foreign Correspondent 2.00 Horatio's Drive America's first road trip 3.00 Movie: The Tunnel (G, B&W, 1935) Rich- ard Dix 4.30 The Dog Listener 5.00 Charity Challenge 2007 Bowls 6.00 Goodnight Sweetheart 6.30 Gardening Australia 7.00 ABC News 7.30 Around The World In Eighty Treas- ures: Mali To Egypt From south west Africa through the Sahara to the Great Pyramid 8.35 The Bill 9.30 The West Wing (G) Double episode 11.50 Rage (M) [s] = Sex [h] = Horror [a] = Adult themes [cl] = Coarse language [n] = Nudity [sr] = Sexual [du] = Drug use references [dr] = Drug references [st] = Supernatural [v] = Violence themes [*] = Could offend [wp] = War propaganda	<ul> <li>5.30 World News</li> <li>6.50 Filipino News</li> <li>7.25 Italian News</li> <li>8.00 German News</li> <li>8.30 Spanish News</li> <li>9.20 French News</li> <li>9.25 Russian News</li> <li>10.30 Greek News</li> <li>11.30 Arabic News</li> <li>12.30 Business Report</li> <li>1.00 Masterpiece On Saturday Who Gets To Call It Art? – New York City art scene in the 1960s</li> <li>2.25 L'Annonciation</li> <li>2.55 The Understudy</li> <li>4.00 Judgement Day: Images Of Heaven &amp; Hell as seen by today's major religions: Christianity, Islam, Buddhism, Judaism</li> <li>4.30 Newshour</li> <li>5.30 Mythbusters</li> <li>6.30 World News Australia</li> <li>7.30 Top Gear</li> <li>8.30 Iron Chef</li> <li>9.20 Rockwiz With Serena Ryder and Lior</li> <li>10.10 VIP Pass: Queen – A Night At The Opera Queen's 1975 breakthrough album</li> <li>11.10 SOS: Shorts On Screen</li> <li>12.00 Weatherwatch</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>6.00 Kids' Programs</li> <li>10.30 Jetix</li> <li>11.30 That's So Raven</li> <li>12.00 V8 Extra</li> <li>12.30 V8 Supercars Formula Ford Champion- ship</li> <li>1.00 Sailing On The Sunrise</li> <li>1.30 Movie: Here On Earth (PG, a, 2000) Leelee Sobieski, Chris Klein, Josh Hartnett, Michael Rooker, Annie Corley, Bruce Green- wood</li> <li>3.40 Movie: Max Keeble's Big Move (PG, 2001) Alex D Linz, Larry Miller, Jamie Kennedy</li> <li>5.30 Sydney Weekender</li> <li>6.00 Seven News</li> <li>6.30 The Great Outdoors</li> <li>7.30 Great Comedy Classics</li> <li>9.45 Movie: 48 Hrs (M, v,cl,s, 1982) The only survivor of a cop shooting hunts down the murderer. Starring Nick Nolte, Eddie Mur- phy, Annette O'Toole, Frank McRae, James Remar, David Patrick Kelly, Sonny Landham, Brion James, Kerry Sherman</li> <li>11.45 Movie: Igby Goes Down (MA, a,cl, 2002) A rebellious and sarcastic 17-year- old, at war with the world of old money privilege he was born into, sets out to find a better life. Starring Kieran Culkin, Claire Danes, Jeff Goldblum, Jared Harris</li> <li>1.35 Home Shopping</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>6.00 Toasted TV</li> <li>7.00 Wicked Science</li> <li>7.30 Totally Wild</li> <li>8.00 Scope</li> <li>8.30 Video Hits</li> <li>12.00 The Masters Official Film 2005</li> <li>1.00 RPM</li> <li>2.00 Saturday Afternoon AFL LIVE from the MCG – Kangaroos v Collingwood</li> <li>5.00 Ten News</li> <li>5.30 Sports Tonight</li> <li>6.00 The Simpsons</li> <li>6.30 Celebrity Dog School</li> <li>7.30 Saturday Night AFL Sydney v West Coast</li> <li>11.00 Movie: In The Line Of Fire (M, cl,v, 1993) A veteran secret service agent, who is haunted by his failure to save President Kennedy while serving protection detail in Dallas, is forced to go back to protection detail 30 years later when the current president's life is threatened, forcing him to confront the ghosts from his past. Starring Clint Eastwood, John Malkovich, Rene Russo</li> <li>1.30 Before The Game</li> <li>1.55 Video Hits Up-Late</li> <li>2.00 Infomercials</li> <li>4.00 Bayless Conley</li> <li>4.30 Leading The Way</li> <li>5.00 Hour Of Power</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>3.30 ICC World Cup Cricket continues</li> <li>7.30 Danoz</li> <li>8.00 Untold Wealth</li> <li>8.30 Kids' Programs</li> <li>10.00 My Home</li> <li>10.30 The Music Zoo</li> <li>11.30 Fishing Australia</li> <li>12.00 Horse Racing Golden Slipper, Rosehill</li> <li>4.10 FINA World Swimming Champion- ships LIVE including women's water polo final</li> <li>6.00 Evening News</li> <li>6.30 Australia's Funniest Home Videos</li> <li>7.00 FINA World Swimming Champion- ships LIVE including finals of women's 50m butterfly and women's 4 x 100m medley relay</li> <li>9.14 Lotto</li> <li>9.15 Movie: The Perfect Storm (M, a,cl,v, 2000) On Halloween 1991 three weather fronts collided to produce the most destructive storm in modern history. This is the true story of a group of men who bat- tiled against the fury of the Atlantic Ocean aboard their fishing boat in the middle of the storm. Starring George Clooney, Mark Wahlberg, Diane Lane</li> <li>1.30 ICC World Cup Cricket LIVE from the West Indies – Australia v India</li> <li>3.00 Frasier</li> <li>3.30 Cricket continues</li> </ul>		
SUNDAY 1	<ul> <li>6.30 Kids' Programs</li> <li>9.00 Insiders</li> <li>9.00 Inside Business</li> <li>10.30 Offsiders</li> <li>11.00 Asia Pacific Focus</li> <li>11.30 Hymns Of Glory</li> <li>12.00 Landline</li> <li>1.00 Gardening Australia</li> <li>1.30 Message Stick (G*)</li> <li>2.00 Promises And Betrayals British double dealing during WW I in the Middle East</li> <li>3.00 Mario Lanza: Singing To The Gods</li> <li>4.00 Burnt Toast Modern comedic opera</li> <li>4.50 Flights Of Angels</li> <li>5.00 Sunday Arts</li> <li>6.00 At The Movies</li> <li>6.30 The Einstein Factor</li> <li>7.00 ABC News</li> <li>7.30 Constructing Australia: A Wire Through The Heart (PG)</li> <li>8.30 Agatha Christie's Miss Marple: The Sittaford Mystery (M. v)</li> <li>10.05 Compass: Andrew Robb – A Profile Liberal federal member for Goldstein</li> <li>11.40 Amelia Modern dance</li> <li>11.35 Order In The House</li> <li>12.35 Movie: 80,000 Suspects (PG, B&amp;W, 1963) Claire Bloom</li> <li>2.25 Movie: Tomorrow Never Comes (MA, v,cl, 1978) Oliver Reed, Susan George, Raymond Burr</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>5.00 Weatherwatch</li> <li>5.00 World News</li> <li>8.00 Korean News</li> <li>8.30 Latin American News</li> <li>9.00 Maltese News</li> <li>9.00 Maltese News</li> <li>9.00 Ukrainian News</li> <li>10.00 Ukrainian News</li> <li>10.30 Leonard Bernstein's Chichester Psalms</li> <li>11.00 Cycling: Paris-Nice 2007</li> <li>12.00 Speedweek</li> <li>2.00 The World Game</li> <li>4.00 UEFA Champions League Magazine</li> <li>4.30 French League Cup Final Lyon v Bordeaux</li> <li>6.00 Thalassa</li> <li>6.30 World News Australia</li> <li>7.30 Lost Worlds: The Mystery Of The Human Hobbit 18,000 year old skeleton found on the island of Flores in the Indonesian archipelago</li> <li>8.30 A Lion In The House (M, a,cl) Children with cancer</li> <li>10.30 Movie: Pope John Paul II (M, v, 2005) Part 1 of American drama</li> <li>12.00 Knot At Home – Stories Of Survival (M, du,cl,a)</li> <li>12.30 Human Cargo (M, v,a)</li> <li>12.00 Thestorm Rages Twice (PG) Lebanese drama series</li> <li>2.20 Weatherwatch</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>6.00 Religion</li> <li>7.00 Blinky Bill's Around The World Adventures</li> <li>7.30 Fairytale Police</li> <li>8.00 Weekend Sunrise</li> <li>10.00 Skiff World Championships</li> <li>11.00 Deep Jungle</li> <li>12.00 Movie: Trekkies (G, 1997) Denise Crosby of Star Trek: The Next Generation inter- views fans and cast members including Leonard Nimoy, Deforest Kelley, Walter Koenig, Brent Spiner</li> <li>2.00 AFL Premiership Season LIVE – West- ern Bulldogs V Geelong</li> <li>5.00 M*A*S*H</li> <li>5.30 Border Patrol NZ</li> <li>6.00 Seven News</li> <li>6.30 Cirque Du Soleil Presents Quidam</li> <li>8.30 Grey's Anatomy</li> <li>9.30 What About Brian</li> <li>10.30 Cheaters</li> <li>11.30 Movie: Just A Little Harmless Sex (MA, cl.s, 1999) Alan pulls over to help a stranded female with a broken down car on the side of the freeway and gets much more than a simple thank you from her. Starring Alison Eastwood, Rachel Hunter, Lauren Huton, Tito Larriva, Jessica Lundy</li> <li>1.20 Home Shopping</li> <li>5.00 Home Shopping</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>6.00 Religion</li> <li>7.00 I Got A Rocket</li> <li>7.30 Totally Wild</li> <li>8.00 Meet The Press</li> <li>8.30 State Focus</li> <li>9.00 Video Hits</li> <li>12.00 Movie: Balto 2 – Wolf Quest (G, 2001) Maurice Lamarche, Jodi Benson, Lacey Chabert, David Carradine, Mark Hamill</li> <li>1.25 Movie: Clockstoppers (PG, v,cl, 2002) Zak finds an odd wristwatch amongst his father's inventions. Starring Jesse Bradford, Paula Garces, Julia Sweeney</li> <li>3.10 Movie: The Adventures Of Rocky &amp; Bullwinkle (PG, v, 2000) Rene Russo, Jason Alexander, Randy Quaid, Robert DeNiro</li> <li>5.00 Ten News</li> <li>5.30 Sports Tonight</li> <li>6.00 The Simpsons</li> <li>6.30 Thank God You're Here (PG, cl,dr)</li> <li>7.30 The Biggest Loser</li> <li>8.30 Rove (M) Featuring silverchair</li> <li>9.30 Movie: American Pie – The Wedding (M, cl,ns,r, 2003) Jason Biggs, Sean William Scott, Alyson Hannigan, Eugene Levy</li> <li>11.30 30 Days</li> <li>12.30 Infomercials</li> <li>2.25 Video Hits Up-Late</li> <li>2.30 Infomercials</li> <li>4.00 Religion</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>7.30 What's New Scooby-Doo?</li> <li>8.00 TVP Direct</li> <li>8.30 Business Success</li> <li>9.00 Sunday Footy Show</li> <li>1.00 The Sunday Footy Show</li> <li>1.00 Sunday Roast</li> <li>1.00 Planet X Summer Games</li> <li>1.30 The Spirit Of The Bush With Lee Kernaghan</li> <li>2.30 Garden Gurus</li> <li>3.00 Standing On The Outside – The Songs Of Cold Chisel</li> <li>4.00 Sunday NRL Sydney Roosters v Manly Sea Eagles</li> <li>6.00 Evening News</li> <li>6.30 FINA World Swimming Championships LVE including finals for men's 1500m freestyle and women's 50m breaststroke</li> <li>9.00 CSI: Crime Scene Investigation (M, v,a)</li> <li>10.00 CSI: Miami (M)</li> <li>11.00 FINA World Swimming Championships Highlights including men's water polo final</li> <li>12.00 A1GP World Cup Of Motorsport Mexico</li> <li>1.00 Shopping For Love</li> <li>1.30 Outback Jack</li> <li>2.30 All Of Us 3.00 Eve</li> <li>3.30 Home Shopping 5.00 20/20</li> </ul>		
MONDAY 2	<ul> <li>4.30 Parkinson</li> <li>5.30 Can We Help?</li> <li>6.00 Kids' Programs</li> <li>10.00 School Programs</li> <li>11.00 Landline</li> <li>12.30 National Press Club Address</li> <li>1.30 The Cook And The Chef</li> <li>2.00 The Bill</li> <li>3.00 Kids' Programs</li> <li>6.00 Message Stick (G*)</li> <li>6.30 Talking Heads: Lucette Aldous</li> <li>7.00 ABC News</li> <li>7.30 The 7.30 Report</li> <li>8.00 Australian Story</li> <li>8.30 Four Corners</li> <li>9.20 Media Watch</li> <li>9.35 Difference Of Opinion On the biggest challenges facing Australia today</li> <li>10.35 Lateline</li> <li>11.10 Lateline Business</li> <li>11.40 Jonny Zero (M, v)</li> <li>12.25 Movie: Quest For Love (PG, 1971) When a young physicist's experiment goes wrong he finds himself in a parallel world. Starring Tom Bell, Joan Collins, Denholm Elliott</li> <li>1.55 Movie: Night Without Stars (PG, B&amp;W, 1951) David Farrar, Nadia Gray, Maurice Teynac</li> <li>3.25 Australian Open Bowls 2007</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>5.25 World News And Weatherwatch</li> <li>8.00 German News</li> <li>8.30 Spanish News</li> <li>9.20 French News</li> <li>9.55 Russian News</li> <li>1.30 Greek News</li> <li>11.30 Arabic News</li> <li>12.05 Indonesian News</li> <li>12.05 Indonesian News</li> <li>12.00 North Korean refugees living underground in China</li> <li>2.30 On North Korean refugees living underground in China</li> <li>2.30 Insight</li> <li>3.30 Dateline</li> <li>4.30 The Journal</li> <li>5.00 The Crew</li> <li>6.00 Living Black</li> <li>6.30 World News Australia</li> <li>7.30 Mythbusters</li> <li>8.30 South Park (M, a)</li> <li>9.00 Pizza World Record (M, du,a,s) Australian comedy series</li> <li>9.30 World News Australia</li> <li>10.00 Wilfred (MA, cl,s) Australian comedy</li> <li>10.30 Autopsy: Life And Death (MA, a,n) English documentary</li> <li>11.25 Movie: Focus (M, a,v, 2001) American drama</li> <li>1.15 Queer As Folk (MA, s,cl,a)</li> <li>2.10 Weatherwatch</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>6.00 Sunrise</li> <li>9.00 Bambaloo</li> <li>9.30 Home Shopping</li> <li>10.30 Morning News</li> <li>11.00 Less Than Perfect</li> <li>11.30 Food 4 Life</li> <li>12.00 Movie: Woman On Top (M, s,cl, 2000) <ul> <li>A Brazilian chef moves to San Francisco to start a new life when her husband cheats on her. Starring Murilo Benicio, Harold Perrineau Jr, Mark Feuerstein, John De Lancie, Anne Ramsay, Ana Gasteyer, Analu De Castro, Thais De Sa Curvelo, Eliane Guttman</li> <li>2.00 The Mole In Paradise</li> <li>3.00 Trading Spouses</li> <li>4.00 It's Academic</li> <li>4.30 News</li> <li>5.00 M*A*S*H</li> <li>5.30 Deal Or No Deal</li> <li>6.00 Prime News</li> <li>6.30 Seven News</li> <li>7.00 Home And Away</li> <li>7.30 The Rich List</li> <li>8.30 Desperate Housewives (M)</li> <li>9.30 Brothers &amp; Sisters (PG)</li> <li>10.30 TBA</li> <li>11.30 Scrubs (PG)</li> <li>12.00 Huff (MA, cl,s,du)</li> <li>1.00 Danoz Direct</li> <li>2.00 Religion</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	6.00 Early News 7.00 Toasted TV 8.30 Puzzle Play 9.00 9am With David And Kim 11.00 Ten Morning News 12.00 Charmed 1.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show 2.00 Ready Steady Cook 3.00 Infomercial 3.30 Huey's Cooking Adventures 4.00 Scope 4.30 The Bold & The Beautiful 5.00 Ten News 6.00 The Simpsons 6.30 Neighbours 7.00 The Biggest Loser 8.00 Supernatural (M) 9.30 Cops (M) 10.30 Late News With Sports Tonight 11.15 Cybershack 11.45 Late Show With David Letterman 12.45 Infomercials 2.15 Video Hits Up-Late 2.30 Infomercials 4.00 Enjoying Every Life With Joyce Meyer 4.30 Kenneth Copeland 5.00 Life Today With James Robison 5.30 This Is Your Day With Benny Hinn	6.00 Today 9.00 Mornings With Kerry-Anne 11.00 Time/Life 11.30 Danoz 12.00 Dr Phil 1.00 The Catch-Up 2.00 Days Of Our Lives 3.00 Fresh Cooking 3.30 New MacDonald's Farm 4.00 The Shak 4.30 Temptation 5.00 Antiques Roadshow 6.00 Evening News 7.00 A Current Affair 7.30 What's Good For You 8.35 1 Vs 100 8.45 Lotto 9.35 CSI: NY (M) 10.35 Snip And Tuck – Miami (M, mp) 11.35 Nightline 12.05 Quizmania 3.00 Guthy Renker Australia 4.00 Danoz 4.30 Good Morning America lemma, Debnam vow to get back to doing an awful job. www.thedailygrind.net		
TUESDAY 3	4.30 Parkinson 5.30 Can We Help? 6.00 Kids' Programs 10.00 School Programs 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 The Einstein Factor 1.00 The New Inventors 1.30 Catalyst 2.00 The Bill 3.00 Kids' Programs 6.05 Time Team 7.00 ABC News 7.30 The 7.30 Report 8.00 Painting Australia: Simpson Desert 8.30 The Bill (PG) 9.20 Foreign Correspondent 10.00 First Tuesday Book Club 10.30 Lateline 11.05 Lateline Business 11.35 The Man Who Stole My Mother's Face (M, a) A daughter's search for justice for her mother	<ul> <li>5.25 World News</li> <li>12.05 Indonesian News</li> <li>12.00 Business Report</li> <li>1.00 The Elephant (PG) English crime series</li> <li>3.00 Fine Line Journalism in Australia</li> <li>3.30 Disturbing Dust</li> <li>4.00 A Fork In The Road</li> <li>4.30 The Journal</li> <li>5.00 Newshour</li> <li>6.00 Global Village</li> <li>6.30 World News Australia</li> <li>7.30 Insight</li> <li>8.30 Cutting Edge: My Home Your War (M) Shot in Baghdad over three years, goes inside the home of an Iraqi family as they deal with the disruptions and terrors of war as it affects their daily lives</li> <li>9.30 World News Australia</li> <li>10.00 Hot Docs: The White Diamond (PG) Documentary about a aeronautics expert who designed an airship for exploring the rainforest canopy in the jungles of Guyana</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>8.30 Sunrise</li> <li>9.00 Bambaloo</li> <li>9.30 Home Shopping</li> <li>10.30 Morning News</li> <li>11.30 Food 4 Life</li> <li>12.00 Movie: Suddenly (M, s,a,cl, 1996) A young woman's dreams for the future are destroyed when she is the victim of a car accident and left permanently paralysed. Starring Kirstie Alley, Jason Beghe, Colleen Camp, Nancy Cartwright, David Crosby, Anthony Russell, David Beecroft</li> <li>2.00 The Mole In Paradise</li> <li>3.00 It's Academic</li> <li>4.30 News</li> <li>5.00 M*A*S*H</li> <li>5.30 Deal Or No Deal</li> <li>6.00 Prime News</li> <li>7.00 Home And Away</li> </ul>	6.00 Early News 7.00 Toasted TV 8.30 Puzzle Play 9.00 9am With David And Kim 11.00 Ten News 11.30 TTN 12.00 Charmed 1.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show 2.00 Ready Steady Cook 3.00 Infomercial 3.30 Huey's Cooking Adventures 4.00 Totally Wild 4.30 The Bold And The Beautiful 5.00 Ten News 6.00 The Simpsons 6.30 Neighbours 7.00 The Biggest Loser 8.00 The Simpsons 8.30 NCIS (M) 9.30 Numb3rs (M) 10.30 Late Night News With Sports Tonight 11.15 Late Show With David Letterman	6.00 Today 9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne 11.00 Danoz 11.30 Guthy Renker 12.00 Dr Phil 1.00 The Catch-Up 2.00 Days Of Our Lives 3.00 Fresh Cooking 3.30 New MacDonald's Farm 4.00 The Shak 4.30 Temptation 5.00 Antiques Roadshow 6.00 Evening News 7.00 A Current Affair 7.30 I Shouldn't Be Alive (PG) 8.30 Swimming Duel In The Pool Australia v USA 10.30 Shock Docs (M, a) 11.30 Nightline 12.00 Quizmania 3.00 Guthy-Renker Australia 4.00 Bio-Magnetics		



# GET MART Get out there and get educated!

The Mullumbimby Steiner School



# Places still available in Early Childhood and Class 1

For enrolment enquiries please contact: 6684 3223 info@shearwater.nsw.edu.au

vww.shearwater.nsw.edu.au

Gold Coast Training Academy Leading Educators in Beauty Therapy Established 20 years -Nationally recognised training

WRB50105 Diploma of Beauty Therapy

- WRB40105 Certificate IV in Beauty Therapy 30307 QLD Certificate IV in Aromatherapy
- Individual units include:
  - Design & apply make-up
  - Facial treatments
     Swedish Body Massage
  - · Body Spa
  - Manicure & Pedicare
  - · Lash & Brow treatments
  - Temporary Epilation (Waxing)
     Brazilian Waxing

Part-time and Correspondence Courses are designed to suit individual needs

- Interest free payment plan
- High job placement
- Austudy approved

Please call o ail Vivienne to arrange an inter a prospectus Telephone: 07 5599 4441 Email: gctatw@bigpond.net.au

# Cape Byron Rudolf Steiner School – Inspired learning



School Community Welcomes Steiner **Principals** Students, staff and parents of the Cape

Byron Rudolf Steiner School have welcomed the new year with a significant change that puts the school at the leading edge of

'l cannot teach anybody anything, I can only make them think.' Socrates

# The Byron Bay English Language School

The Byron Bay English Language School opened in 1998 to provide high quality English language tuition in our beautiful and natural environment. It is fully accredited with NEAS and offers General English, Cambridge and IELTS exam preparation, study tours as well as English PLUS Surfing / Diving / Activities. With many students choosing homestay, local people are very much a part of each student's experience.

The school also offers TESOL courses for people who wish to teach English abroad and foreign language classes - French, Japanese, Spanish and others. Phone 6680 8253.



# Byron Bay High Cape Byron - Excellence in Education for the Real World

Byron Bay High School students achieved outstanding results in the 2006 HSC. Fourteen percent of the entire group scored marks in Band 5 or Band 6 in every subject they studied. Byron Bay High School students' average performance exceeds the state average in fifteen out of the ninteen courses offered - by as much as 10.9%

Byron Bay High School is consistently rated one of the best performing schools, both public and private, on the North Coast. These results are the product of experienced and talented teachers, a parent community that is energetic and involved in their school and students who are creative, articulate and highly motivated.

Byron Bay High School has environment that encourages students to be responsible for themselves and respectful towards

> Byron Bay High is a great public school. It's a great place to live and learn together.

a caring and supportive

others.

# BYRON BAY HIGH SCHOOL THE FUTURE IS OURS

# Rudolf Steiner training at School

Cape Byron Rudolf Steiner School began in 1988 and will celebrate its 21st birthday in 2009. Our school community is proud of its achievements having grown from a small kindergarten to a K-12 school. Recently Catherine Dunham and Lyn McCormick were employed as acting Principals for 2007. This is a first for Steiner schools in Australia and an innovative step in position sharing. The two women have taught at the school for over 30 years collectively. They have been welcomed and congratulated, as both women will be employed in what is often a position held by males and for continuing their other positions within the school - Catherine as Librarian for primary and high school and Lyn as primary school teacher. Our school is a sanctuary: beautiful and peaceful with environmentally sustainable

practices. Our staff are fantastic well qualified teachers, experts in their fields and wonderful mentors for the most delightful of children in our care

We look forward to see you at our next School Tour on Friday May 18 and our Open Day on Saturday May 19, 2007.

Ph 0414 349 353

www.kumon.com.au

# Quality local academy Originally founded in

1986, the Gold Coast Training Academy is one of Australia's leading training institutions offering the highest standard of learning available today for entry into the Beauty Therapy and Natural Therapy industries. Tweed Heads campus operates as a student salon as well as a training college.



Nestled between the CBD districts of Coolangatta and Tweed Heads this campus is easily accessed via a number of bus services. Tweed campus is within walking distance of banks, major shopping centre and an array of service businesses. Safe onsite parking is an

> 'Live as if you were to die tomorrow. Learn as if you were to live forever.' M.K. Gandhi



Steiner education in Australia

For the first time, the School Council (management committee) has created the position of Principal to oversee the day-to-day functioning of the school. Two long-standing staff members at the school, Lyn McCormick and Catherine Dunham have been appointed to share the position in an acting basis for 2007 Both will also continue in their current roles as Primary Teacher and Librarian respectively.

While the school has still retained the traditional College of Teachers, which holds Educational responsibilities, the decision to appoint a Principal at the school was the result of the growing complexities of managing a Kindergarten to Year 12 school in modern times.

The initiative and the appointment of Lyn and Catherine have been applauded by the school community, with many parents writing to the school to express their support and appreciation.

Cape Byron Rudolf Steiner School is a sanctuary: beautiful and peaceful with environmentally sustainable practices. Our staff are fantastic well qualified teachers expert in their fields and wonderful mentors for the most delightful of children in our care.

We look forward to see you at our next School Tour on Friday 18th May and our Open Day on Saturday 19th May 2007.

> Lot 5 Balraith Lane, Ewingsdale 6684 7400 www.capebyronsteiner.nsw.edu.au



Byron Bay English Language School **e n g l i s h** 5/1 Carlyle Street, Byron Bay LANGUAGE | T: 6680 8253 SCHOOL www.bbels.com.au KUM())N MATHEMATICS · ENGLISH increase self-discipline & confidence improve essential learning skills and study habits Contact your local education centre: Supporting Brunswick Valley Leonie Davis

local children

### 'To be good is noble, but to teach others how to be good is nobler and less trouble.'



additional benefit. For further information, please contact the Administrator on 07 5599 4441.

# Mt St Patrick College<del>-</del> A Fantastic Place

Mt St Patrick College, Murwillumbah is a special community rich in tradition, caring yet challenging, busy but not so busy that a student's needs go unnoticed. The College offers a co-educational Catholic education with a broad curriculum across Years 7 to 12. Students have an opportunity to accelerate or receive special assistance in certain



subjects; participate in a range of sporting activities to State level; receive private tuition in a range of musical instruments or voice; join Shamrock, an out-of-school Performing Arts Programme, represent the College in a large number of areas including chess, debating and public speaking. The College was placed in the top 20% of best performing schools in NSW in the 2006 HSC. Last year the College won the Australian Final of the Secondary Schools' Social Science Division of the Tournament of Minds.

# SAE Institute

SAE Institute is the world's largest media education provider offering nationally accredited and internationally recognised courses in the fields of audio engineering, filmmaking and multimedia. The world headquarters in Byron Bay is a \$40 million university-style campus, complete with student accommodation and located just a few minutes walk from town. It offers students 12 fully equipped, professional audio recording studios and state-of-theart film equipment to enhance the hands-on learning experience in the accelerated Bachelor Degree programs. The team of highly qualified and industry-seasoned staff provide students with current skills to step right into employment on graduation. To assist students in paying their tuition fees, SAE Byron Bay is now FEE-HELP approved. For information or to arrange a tour call 1800 SAE EDU.

# Shearwater Steiner School

Shearwater, the Mullumbimby Steiner School, is nestled among the green hills of the Byron Shire hinterland on Left Bank Road, Mullumbimby. Committed to a holistic education founded on Steiner principles and meeting mainstream requirements, Shearwater offers classes that encourage the physical, creative, spiritual and academic development of children from preschool through to Year 12. Our early childhood programs in particular – ranging from the charm of Rosewood Cottage's playgroup program through to Frangipani Cottage and Mango Grove Cottage preschools, and Blossom Bower and Busy Bee Kindergartens – provide a haven for children under seven years of age. Enrolment enquires welcome. Please contact 6684 3223.



# Kumon hasn't forgotten the 3Rs!

With an emphasis on foundation work in the English and Maths program, this child-friendly method leads students toward achieving excellent results in the HSC. The Kumon Brunswick Valley Education Centre operates in Ocean Shores and welcomes students from the wide range of educational facilities around the Byron Shire. Don't wait until your child is struggling in high school – call Leonie Davis today on 0414 349353 for a complimentary diagnostic assessment of your child's numeracy and literacy abilities.



Main Street Murwillumbah Phone: (02) 6672 2340 Facsimile: (02) 6672 3893 . Email: mspombah@lism.catholic.edua.u



**Professional Audio & Film Training** 

For more information about studying with SAE go to www.saebyronbay.com



Accelerated bachelor degree programs\* and short courses Internationally recognised and nationally accredited State-of-the-art equipment

**Courses commence in March, July and November** 

Contact us: Call 1 800 SAE EDU www.saebyronbay.com





To study with the world call SAE Institute on **1 800 SAE EDU** 48 locations including BYRON BAY - SYDNEY - MELBOURNE - BRISBANE - ADELAIDE - PERTH DET (NSW) Degree Granting Institution" - AUSTUDY - CRICOS Provider Code: 00312F - RTO \*SAE Byron Bay Only

Billinudgel has faced many challenges. There have been floods, hail storms and now they are dealing with the massive disruption caused by the roadworks. It seems however, there's no amount of water or dirt that can keep these people down. So here they are - they've dusted themselves off and are offering the same friendly service that they always have. So support them, head on down to Billi, make yourself look beautiful with the wonderful products from Sanctum, grab yourself a feed at Humble Pies or Billi's Thai, beautify your home with the many and varied products Brunswick Valley Blinds & Awnings and Ocean Shores Glass and the process feel part of a terrific community who you know will be there for you... rain, hail or shine (or dust or noise).

# BEST THAI RESTAURANT IN BILLINUDGEL



12 years running and still going strong!

Why?

Great food, great atmosphere, hot waitresses

Wed - Sun from 6pm, dine-in & take-away. Bookings appreciated. BYO. Ph: 02 6680 3352



two frozen family pies from our yummy selection and we will give you another one absolutely FREE\*. At Humble Pie, we give you healthy deals on our healthy pies

(....and sausage rolls, pasties and desserts)!

\*Coupon cannot be used in conjunction with any other offer and must be presented to qualify for two for one special. Offer expires 30 April.

# Pacific Highway, Billinudgel



# **BILLI'S THAI**

has North Coast old school charm - a relaxed, friendly atmosphere, in and outside dining, delicious ongoing specials, mouth-watering desserts and classic Thai cuisine.

There is a banquet menu for those who prefer to eat 'Thai style' and a kids' menu for little connoisseurs who prefer their fish & chips!

Number 1 best super A good food!

Phone 6680 3352 for bookings.

### BRUNSWICK HEADS BLINDS & AWNINGS

have now been in business for 15 years.

The proprietors, David & Jeanie Runciman, continue to service the Byron shire, offering a wide range of internal blinds, external awnings, security screens & doors as well as fly screens and doors. They specialize in patio covers and screened enclosures.

Jeanie is available in the showroom for information and David is more than happy to call and give an obligation free measure and quote and can bring samples for your perusal.

Phone 66804353 or call in at showroom at 14 Bonanza Drive, Billinudgel.

# THE GOOD FOLK AT THE HUMBLE

PIE CO. have so many delicious offerings for you. If you're after something new you can try their sweet chilli chicken pie or grab one of the crunchy, crispy fresh sandwiches or baguettes that are now on offer. Of course they still have their legendary coffee and cake selection and their fantastic special offer for locals only - buy 2 family pies and get the third one absolutely FREE. How good it that!?

Humble Pie Co. is open Monday to Friday 8am-5pm and Sat-Sun 8am-6pm.

# MAKE A SPLASH WITH GLASS

Peter Carrick from Ocean Shores Glass & Screens talks about why they should be your first choice when thinking of installing a glass splashback.

Glass splashbacks are proving more popular as people realise that it's like having a solid coloured mirror without the hassle of every bit of dust showing up. With over 180,000 different colours to choose from it really is a matter of your imagination being the only limitation.

We at Ocean Shores Glass & Screens supply coated splashbacks to other glass shops, cabinet/kitchen suppliers, builders, architects, interior designers as well as the general public. With well over 1000 glass splashbacks coated we reckon we have our heads around the whole colour concept idea. But we don't mind a challenge, so drop in and see Peter, Owen or Daniel in little old Billinudgel.

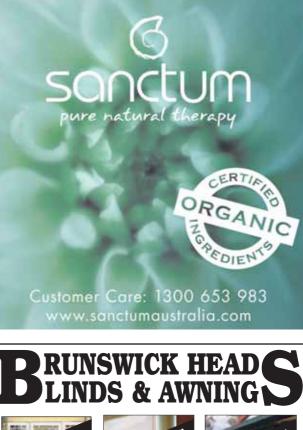
Alternatively phone Peter on 6680 3333 to make an appointment or get the lowdown on his products and services.

# THE SANCTUM

**JOURNEY** began in 1992 at Billinudgel. Greg and Jicky Milham moved to the Byron Shire in 1989. It was here that Greg and Jicky found the inspiration to start a naturally derived body, hair and skin care products. Now Sanctum has taken the next step to move from Natural to Certified ORGANIC which differentiates our products from the rest.

On the corner of Pacific Highway & Wilfred Street, Billinudgel is the original site where Sanctum started , housing the head office, warehousing & manufacturing facility, laboratories and the Sanctum factory outlet.

Today Greg, Jicky and their very loyal staff are excited to see their years of hard work and dedication come together as they take Sanctum, "a little piece of Billinudgel" to the world.





### PHONE: (02) 6680 4353 14 BONANZA DRIVE, BILLINUDGEL 2483



'Selected Retrospective' Mixed media work from 1997-2007 **TURIYA BRUCE** Opening 30th March 6pm-8pm until 20th April

Hang Up Gallery 7/1 Wilfred St Billinudgel • Phone 6680 3444



Volume 21#41 © 2007 Echo Publications Pty Ltd P: 02 6684 1777 F: 02 6684 1719 adcopy@echo.net.au Editor : Mandy Nolan mandypow@echo.net.au seven@echo.net.au www.echo.net.au



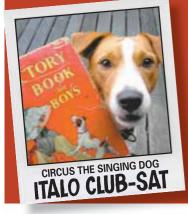
MARCH 27 - APRIL 3





JOSS STONE

**SOAPBOX 24 LIVE MUSIC 24** THEATRE, ARTS, COMEDY 27 **DANCIN 28 STARS 29 GIVEAWAY 29** WHATS HOT 29 **GIG GUIDE 30 CINEMA 31** EATING OUT 32





'The first album was self-produced and this time it was weird. The whole thing changed, it's like in the first album I hadn't found myself. I found a chorus pedal and it totally changed my songwriting. This time the band opted for the talents

of producer Anthony Lycenko from Rockinghorse Studios. Anthony has credits

THE

like Beautiful Girls, Pete Murray and UK's Suede under his belt. The recording was a transformative process for the band who found their footing in a sound that is very much their own.

'One of the things that Anthony was excited about and kept saying during the recording is that the music we had made is like no other out there at the moment and is great as it's hard to box it in to any exact genre... the few people who have heard it thus far can't quite put their finger on it.' The closest is to peg it somewhere between the Sunnyboys and The Church.

### The band were so focused on their recording that friends and family took a backseat. It became an all consuming project.

'There was a lot of work,' Frankie enthused, 'we polished the songs in pre-production. We didn't want to waste money. There were only 2 tracks that we really had any trouble with. One was Watching Over You. It was more of a ballad. We finally got it at 2 in the morning, everyone

# Frankie My Dear

was passed out and we were totally rooted. I couldn't believe it!'

Frankie picked up the guitar a little later than most. At 22 he retreated to his bedroom, the age when most young men were emerging from theirs

' I was very anal about it, it was all or nothing for me. There's even a song about it on the album. It's about when you lock yourself in your room, it's lonely but you love it.'

Frankie admits to being influenced by classic 80's and 90's pop rock, from the grungey to the grinding. 'Anything from Prince to Coldplay, to INXS to John Mayer and Eskimo Joe.

### The creative process was a buzz for Frankie who admitted to missing the hours in the studio as soon as the door was closed and the CD was burnt.

'I got really depressed afterwards, for about three or four days. We were having fun. I kept trying to figure out how it was going to be received. I had to let go of thinking like that - I was just sitting around

the house moping and it had been ages since we really saw anyone!' The EP reflects a vibrant relationship between band and producer, with Anthony moving the band to a more sophisticated level than their previous recording.

'Anthony suggested in this one particular song that I sing normally, and then I go back and sing falsetto. I took the piss at first then when I heard it back I thought, that's awesome.

### Frankie admits to being extremely chuffed that the producer liked their music so much he called it 'the best thing he'd done in a long time.'

In fact, Frankie laughs, 'he liked it so much he actually joined the band. We were looking for a keyboard player, and he's a keyboard player. We thought he was joking!

Another Place to Live is being launched at the Byron Bay **Community Centre on Friday** at 7pm. Support act is Shaun Westcott and for just \$13 you get your own copy of the 8 TRACK EP.



# 'The Blue Birdy'

at the Buddha Bar is proud to present this week 28th March Master Sengalese Kora player JALI BUBA KUYATEH with AFRO DIZZI ACT Admission \$12 at the door. Doors open at 7pm Now with the new addition of master Kora player & vocalist/ story teller Jali Buba, the music & sounds being created have given a new light to the Afro Dizzi Act. This collaboration has brought to the table a rich flow of African roots & melodies blended with the signature deep grooves & world influences of Afro to produce a sound known to the crew as 'World Beat'. Come and see us at our funky new club and check the gig guide weekly for local and interstate groups. Music and news from the Blue Birdy on www.myspace.com/bettybluebirdy



The Singing Woman Avishal Barnatan of 'SHEVA'

Rodney Wright tobic

\$10 Concession

info@peaceconvergence.com

\$15 Adult

# INTOXICATING CHANT SPOKEN WORD SACRED SONG

Love's

Deepest Calling

Peru is a potent singer of the Divine Feminine, the Mother, the Earth Weaving native, eastern instruments and world beats Music to open your heart and nourish your spirit

Friday 30 March **Bangalow Catholic Hall** Doors open 7.30pm for show at 8.00pm Tickets at the door only: \$18/\$16 conc www.kupromotions.com.au Delicious food & drink by Coffee Oasis www.peruthesingingwoman.com





Eskimos are regaled for their understanding of the nuances of white. In fact, it has been rumoured that they have 1,000 words for snow. Although strictly speaking these tend to be lexemes. Oh what's a lexeme you might squeal, desperate to enter another bit of google friendly information into that grey matter that powers the flesh-bot. A single lexeme for instance is a word like 'speak' which gives rise to inflected forms like speaks, spoke and spoken. Now the English lesson is over, let me propose that whilst an

### **TEA FOR THE TALISMAN**

Rob Hirst is one of the high profile Australian musicians who has openly spoken out against Operation Talisman Sabre. For those not up to date with army manoevres, this is a US/Australian Army Games, a kind of military Olympics that is going to be held at Shoalwater Bay from the end of May to 2 July 2007. It will be the largest military exercise in Australia and will involve nearly 14,000 US troops and over 12,000 Australian personnel. Exercise activity will take place at Australian military locations including the Australian-US 'training facilities': Shoalwater Bay in Queensland and Bradshaw and Delamere Range in the Northern Territory. In a clip on the website www. info@peaceconvergence. com, Rob asks the pertinent question: 'As Australians, do we want to be part of the International Industry of War?' Rob headlines a major concert at Brisbane's Arena, alongside other concerned musicians such as John Butler - 16 June. There is also a Peace Train

# Reef Marine Park, and

natural heritage listed sites which include indigenous sites and Ramsar wetlands. These areas are habitat to many migratory birds and threatened species such as dugongs and humpback whales. Environmental impacts identified by the Department of Defence include effects on air quality, fire potential, noise pollution, waste disposal and spills and erosion from amphibian craft landings and weapon target zones. Talisman Sabre will involve US nuclearpowered vessels. All US 'attack class' submarines are nuclear powered. The US fleet may also be carrying nuclear weapons, as well as depleted uranium munitions. Those who want to show their opposition to these military games can

Eskimo has 1,000 words for

Beautiful mag in the doctor's

surgery the other day, I have

that stylists have developed

10,000 words for beige. It's Lexeme Sport. To me, beige

is middle of the road. It's the

'please don't notice me', the

shy conservative wallflower

of the palette. It's the colour

without a conscience. Beige

release. Beige always fills in

tax returns. Beige sponsors

secretly fears the aboriginal

the road will affect property

values. Beige is polite. Beige

is efficient. Beige is quietly

at work, Beige sneaks into

your bedroom and screws

must rid ourselves of the

your wife. Beige is evil. We

pale evil in all its inoffensive,

mild mannered incarnations.

powerful. And while you are

would have no problem in

locking up David Hicks or

scheduling a pre-election

a World Vision child, but

family who moved down

snow, on reading a Home

come to the conclusion

# 10,000 WORDS FOR BEIGE

[the soapbox] [mandy nolan]

There's Gnu Tan, Fiji Sands, Beige Royale, and for the public servant who's about to jump from the 16th floor, there's Self-destruct. Oyster Linen has been very popular, as has Chick Pea for vegetarians, and the cops have been choosing Hog Bristle (it's piggy friendly). Puddle was a sensible choice for the incontinent, Jodhpurs for the horsey type, Bird Seed for Chicken Flu sufferers in Quarantine and the perenially popular: Camel Train. I got a little confused on my latest reno and had my lounge painted in Camel Toe. It's confronting and exciting at the same time and leaves one with an unsettling desire to adjust oneself. The list goes on. There's Pale Parchment, Curd, Grand Piano, Magnolia. It's all still fucking beige. 10,000 words for boring. What about a little truth in advertising and naming these varying degrees of beige for what they really are. I have emailed my suggestions through to Dulux and am awaiting a reply. There's 'Fence Sitting Beige' ideal for people-pleasers, 'Villawood': perfect for people who like to keep to themselves and 'Apocalypse Now' for those who plan to sit out the end of the world in air conditioned comfort. Beige is the colour of our first world obesity, the giant fat roll that threatens to envelope and suffocate the globe. Ban the Beige. Have the courage to be coloured.

participate in events all over the country. Byron Bay is having its own specific event. called The Byron Bay Peace Convergence where local musicians and performers come together to proclaim their lack of support for the war industry. Performers include Andy Holme, Sick of War, Bunna Lawrie Peace Tribe, Hottentots, **Byron Community Choir,** Soulman, Back Deck Protest, Byron Vista Crue and the North Coast **Ukulele Collective. David** Bradbury will be a key speaker who will show a clip called Sick Of War, which specifically deals with the US wargame that starts late May. I will be the MC, be there as a conscientious objector to send the message home. I will be advocating a loud nude protest (let's make it

even bigger) on our beaches before the Americans hit. We could spell out something like 'Bums against Bombs'. Saturday at the Byron Bay **Community Centre**.

### **SMOKING TIJUANA**

Tijuana Cartel present their brilliant mix of live dubbedout breaks-&-electronica combined with pumping live percussion, intricate live-flamenco-style guitar as well as their Kiwi-MC, at the Durrumbul Hall on Friday. Their high energy live sets are an inspiring and infectious affair which will not only tickle the soles of your bare feet or your dancing shoes. Hailing from the Gold Coast, the Tijuana Cartel will be off for a three month tour of India the verv next day, making this a rare opportunity to catch them before they change

Andy Holm Bunna Law eace Tribe Soulman **Back Deck Protest Byron Community Choir** Hottentots Byron Vista Crue eviteellos eleierill teeco te

> Peace Convergence Info www.peaceconvergence.com

Performers -

MC Mandy Nolan

which leaves from Flinders Street in Melbourne, picking up passengers in Canberra, Sydney and taking them to the Peace Convergence at the Arena. Those still able to commit to the oppositon can then travel to Yeppoon where they can be part of the week long Peace Camp. As well as putting our environment at risk and information and Military neither confirming or denying the type of weapons that will be used in Australian waters, Operation Talisman Sabre will utilise and traverse areas of high environmental significance, i.e. world heritage areas, such as the Great Barrier



their name and start wearing baggy cotton smocks. The band will be supported by local band of gringos and muchachas the Utopians, a colourful six piece skafunk-latin extravaganza. The Utopians have received great reviews for their fun and high energy sets, most notably for their appearance at this year's Kohinur Hall New Year's Eve event. The night will kick off with an early DJ-set by Tone Broker & Del Larkin followed by the Utopians. Then there'll be some more hot, funky and sweaty vibes by Tone & Del, before the Tijuana Cartel will take things to the next level, playing tracks from their second album, Frequent Flyers. It's up up and away for Tone Broker as well, who will be packing up the Bubs when he and his talented missus, (Morgane) will be leaving this area shortly for a move to France. Don't miss this rare opportunity to see Byron's most prolific and diverse DJ's in action one last time... he will pick a special, sassy latininfused set for the occasion. So pull out your sombreros, put on your dancin' boots and come on down to Durrumbul hall for a feast of the senses at The Tijuana Sessions. Hot, savoury and tasty as well as sweet Mexican delights will be served by Eats and Beats. This is a full moon event! 7.30pm

# **HARD TIME**

The Hard Word hit the boards at the **Beach Hotel** this Sunday arvo with new singer Mohini Cox, a veteran of the Montreal club scene and occasional gigs with the







likes of Bo Diddley and Albert Collins. Funk and soul is the name of the game so support vour local groove combos and come prepared to play.

### **MURPHY ON** BRUNSWICK

Cheynne Murphy delivers his acoustic grooves at the Brunswick Hotel this Friday Night. Cheynne will be performing an unplugged stripped back show with Mark Heazlett on guitar and James Cox on percussion. Cheynne has been getting quite a lot of attention of late with his rootsy EP Return to the Source which has recently been getting nationwide ABC radio coverage. Cheynne's music has been described as an 'organic blend of folk pop with a pop sensibility'. What makes the night even more special is that the first set will include a performance by just Mark and James featuring Mark's own superbly crafted acoustic gems which effortlessly engage the listener with a deft finger picking style and vocal delivery reminiscent of the late Jeff Buckley. 7pm.

## **BIG UP !!**

Simon Jerrems and Forest Dub play a special set of conscious roots reggae with a strong message of equal rights and justice as part of moving on up at the Railway Hotel on Wednesday. Come see this new 6 piece band that rocked the huge Dressed up in Dub show at Durrumbul Hall 2 weeks back.

### **A TOTAL BURKE**

No it's not Brian, it's Andy. Andy Burke, an Irish chap who's been living here for 8 years. He's just released his second album, called Birds and is having his launch at the Rails on Monday. Andy's music is mix of folk rock and reggae. The next day he plans to enter himself into the Blues over Byron busking comp - so we are sure to hear a lot more from young Andv!

### WHEN FRUIT TINGLES

Australia has proved a popular new home for many seasoned musicians, including most recently Brian Ritchie (Violent Femmes), Chris Haskett (Rollins Band) and err., Leo Saver to name a few, but where those artists have chosen Australia for a lifestyle change, has any one international musician drawn more on Australia for inspiration and influence for their muse as much as Evan Dando of The Lemonheads? Dando had his first brush with Australiana back in 1989 when The Lemonheads (featuring Dando on drums) performed a series of shows on the east coast of the USA with Aussie punk trio and Taang! Records label mates the Hard-Ons. This was followed by a 1991 tour of Australia where Dando formed a friendship with Nic Dalton, standin bassist for Aussie tour partners The Hummingbirds and owner of Aussie indie-record label Half A Cow. Following the departure of original Lemonheads bassist Jesse eretz later that same vear

kept intact by the inclusion of Bill Gibson the former bass player for Australian cult icons The Eastern Dark, a formative influence on Dando during his college years. Gibson played guitar and sang harmonies with The Lemonheads (including a stint on their 1996 tour of Australia) but his departure and the subsequent implosion of The Lemonheads in 1997, marked the end of any further Lemonheads/Australia race relations. That was until 2004, when Dando, alongside Tim Rogers and Bob Evans (two artists indebted to the influence of Dando and The Lemonheads) toured Australia as a triple bill. But now it's 2007 and Dando and a new line-up of The Lemonheads are back. They have just released their first album since 1997's best of and Dando is particularly upbeat about it. To celebrate this latest edition of The Lemonheads will be touring Australia touching down in Byron Bay to play the Hotel Great Northern on Friday.

### **HANDS AROUND THE WORLD**

From 2pm on Saturday at the Byron Entertainment Centre you can join in the Hands Around The World Benefit Celebration that supports our First Nation Wisdom Peacekeeping Elders for 2007. Bringing together Elders from Canada, America and Australia to share valuable insights and knowledge about how we might use the wisdom of the past to move peacefully into the future. Featuring Grandmother Pa'Ris'Ha, a Cherokee Elder and Bunna Laurie Peace Tribe who featured in the Gathering, with a multicultural drum circle, story telling and circus workshops, this is an informative, creative and collective event. The music will start from 7pm and keep the crew dancing until then, with Kevin and the Optimystics, Si from Wild Marmalade, Juan Salvador Rogue State, Banawurun and Oka. This is a drug and alcohol free, all ages community event.



# Want to go to the Blues **Festival in style?**

Need to get your mojo working?

Then subscribe to **Bay FM** before Thursday 29th and you'll be entered in a prize draw to win one of 5 prizes for the Blues Fest.

If you're already a current subscriber, don't worry, you'll be already in a duplicate draw.

Get the vibe and subscribe to Bay FM.

Byron's own and only radio station.

Call Bay FM 6680 7999 or email: info@bayfm.org for more details.





### Dando returned to Australia for a summer holiday where he recruited Dalton as the new Lemonheads bass player. Tom Morgan, one of Dalton's buddies and the front-man for local group Smudge was also recruited around this time, helping Dando pen some of The Lemonheads better known songs including Alyson's Starting to Happen, a song about another Australian musician Alyson Galloway, Morgan's drumming partner in Smudge. Following a two year tenure Dalton left The Lemonheads, but the Australian connection was

### THE PASSION OF PERU

Peru is a new age woman. In touch with that voice that comes from deep within, she has been using that fabulous instrument to conjure the divine in villages and cities all over the world. She's the kind of chick you'd imagine would be most at home in a sweat lodge, and funnily enough, in her media release it talks about her 97 European tour where she

# THE SUN 1 **MATCHES**

COMING SOON HAT FITZ & ITCHY..... SAT 7 APR KURTIS ..... FRI 6 APR MARSHALL ..... SUN 8 APR

> Hotel Great Northern 6685 6454

Photo ID must be produced on entry Try our delicious woodfired pizzas

## Botoxophobia: Fear of your

psy

body parts suddenly and randomly inflating. Often occurs at the fridge door, in tyre warehouses and after kissing a supermodel.

unveiling radiance

e

# THE ALPHABET FEATURE Byron Lighthouse **EXhibitiOh**

Dotted along 40,000km of coastline in various states of repair, lighthouses stand as sentinels of a past era and symbols of isolation, danger, romance, endurance etc

The April exhibition at the WinSIM Gallery in the Byron A&I Estate is dedicated to THE LIGHTHOUSE (both the Byron Bay lighthouse and others) in all its moods and

with all its meanings. Come out to the Arts Estate and see this unique show.

Exhibition: April 2 to 30. Opening drinks, eats and live music: Monday 2nd from 6pm onwards. WinSIM Gallery: 3/59 Centennial Cct, A&I Estate, Byron Bay 2481. T: 6680 8240 Hours: Tues-Fri. 10- 4pm. Sat 11 - 2pm Info: art@artmae.com

# BIOCh

Ever eclectic Gypsy Le Fay has added another string to her bow. Along with her photographic services and short courses in Tarot, Astrology and Voice production, Gypsy Le Fay studio will also be a stockist for Bloch ballet, tap, jazz and

contemporary shoes and a selection of Bloch dancewear and accessories. And one of the great new Bloch products available will be the Elastosplit ballet flat which adds greater flexibility to all freeform dance styles as well as circus and theatre performance. Try a pair on - you'll love them.

Gypsy Le Fay studio is at 1/22 Mullumbimbi Street, Brunswick Heads. Phone 0417 427 518. Email: gypsy@gypsylefay.com, www.gypsylefay.com

# Balance – Business, Body, Mind, Soul

Choose to thrive not just survive! Achieve balance in all aspects of your life. Progressive personal and corporate programs are individually designed, and can incorporate acupressure, creative visualisation, energetics, sports psychology, career/business/PR and marketing coaching. Initiate positive action, identify and reach your goals supported by an experienced international presenter and coach.

Emotional, mental, spiritual and physical wealth and wellbeing.

Call Liss Caldwell 0407 918 031 • www.lightstarpathways.com



# Beautiful Bamboo

At Tallawong Garden Nurseries they offer a variety of quality bamboo species (non-invasive) in various sizes. They are happy to propagate to order, offer a 10% discount to locals and/or for large orders, and will plant if required.

Tallawong Garden Nurseries specialise in organic bamboo plants and poles, heliconias and gingers.

They are open Fridays from 9am to 5pm or by appointment.



221 Kennedys Lane, Tyagarah. **Telephone enquiries:** 6684 8047, 0400 696 264





# Byroh Nature's Gift

Organic Skin Care for face and body which is handmade locally.

Choose healthy, chemical free products to nurture and care for your skin.

Byron Nature's Gift products are freshly handmade with the finest natural/organic ingredients and carefully formulated to promote healthy and youthful skin.

Phone: 02 6687 1266 Email: info@byronnaturesgift.com.au Web: www.byronnaturesgift.com.au



Aromatherapy Skin (

# BUY BACK the Rainforest

You can help save the Daintree rainforest in far north Queensland with a donation to not for profit organisation Rainforest Rescue. Each \$2 will save one square metre of the Daintree and see it protected forever in a declared Nature Refuge. Daintree Gift Cards that recognise your contribution are also available

from the Green Garage in Byron Bay, Santos in Mullumbimby or the Brunswick Heads Health Food Shop.

For more information visit www.rainforestrescue.org.au or phone 6684 4360







# Baysail for Unforgettable Fun

With holidays fast approaching, why not consider the unforgettable experience of sailing? Experienced friendly instructors with internationally recognised accreditation will assist you in gaining great confidence on the water in

spacious, comfy yachts and power boats. Baysail has won the Regional Eco Tourism Award for the second consecutive year and is a state finalist. They provide half-day sails, whale watching, the opportunity to meet new friends, and most of all ... Fun!

### Book with Baysail now on 1300 857 443 or consider purchasing a gift certificate for those who love adventure.



www.baysail.net.au

# Bulging with beautiful baby and toddler needs

New stock arrives daily! Prams ranging from lightweight strollers to the new style 4 wheeler and 3 wheel buggies.

Baby carriers including the popular 'Ergo', the locally produced 'hug-a-bub', 'Baby Bjorn' from Sweden and 'Macpac' backpacks.

We have carseats, sheepskins, monitors, nightlights, nappies, highchairs, baths, cots, bedding and much more. We consign quality preloved items and hire for holiday needs. Bayshore Drive, A & I

Estate Ph: 6685 5865







### **ROOTS N ALL**

Byron Bay Reggae Club presents East Coast Reggae and Roots Festival at Coorabell Dancehall on Saturday, with local reggae bands Street Party and Groove Foundation. DJ's for the night are **IssaJAH** and the Twelve Tribes of Israel sound system, chai, cakes, rice and curry supplied by Julie Rainbow Temple and lighting installations by Dr Bush. This is Byron reggae community's regular full moon family gathering in a relaxed dance all night atmosphere, as always BBRC is a drug and alcohol free all ages environment. Tickets are \$15, \$10 (members and concession) and children like love and headlice are free. Doors open 7pm till 1am. For the shuttle bus bookings phone 0432 258 119.

### **BUBA AT THE BIRDY**

Rarely do you see such a complete musician as Jali Buba Kuyateh. Born in Gambia but resides between Casamance in the southern region of Senegal, and Bakau in Gambia, Jali Buba comes from a griot (hereditary musician) family, where he has played kora since the age of ten. Jali comes from the famous Kuyateh family of Medina Wandifa. All his brothers play kora, sing and dance. His father, Dembel Kuyateh and his mother Fenda Galissa, were well known throughout Senegambia. His older brother, Lamin Kuyateh, is the premier kora player



with the Senegalese National Ballet A master of traditional kora tunes, Jali Buba has applied his kora to the Afro Manding styles, soukous of Mali and Guinee Conakry, the mbalax made so popular by Youssou N'dour, reggae, salsa, jazz and the blues. Jali Buba Kuyateh has the ability to captivate an audience on his own or with a band. He sings like Youssou N'dour and plays kora like Toumani Diabate. He's a brilliant entertainer and to watch him play as he gets lost in his music is a delight to behold. He not only plays and sings, but he dances while he plays. He has many fans right throughout Senegal and Gambia and he is recognised and greeted everywhere he goes by people in the street. He's Senegambia's best kept secret! He is joined on stage by Afro Dizzi Act who have built a reputation as one of the most flexible bands in the country. Their ability to craft a live performance for a particular audience and space is second to none and it's for this reason amongst others the group has been

JALI BUBA KUYATEH The blue birdy Wednesday of reggae rhythms in the shire able to attract such a wide dish up a big bowl of dub to warm that reggae loving

heart.

WILLING FOR

**EVERYBODY** 

Jimmy Willing has been

searching high and low for

Roots Music Club, Live in

Hillbilly Heaven. The good

news is: he has seen the

that was retro before they

vourself for an alternative

and The Puddin Thieves,

The Perch Creek Family

an all ages venue for his

ranging audience and an equally diverse array of gigs. Wednesday at the Blue Birdy at the Buddha Bar.

### **GYAN TO PLAY THE OPERA HOUSE**

After a sensational intimate gig at a secret location in Suffolk last Sunday night, Gvan heads off to the Sydney Opera House for three performances at the Sydney Opera House with her old friend Michael Leunig. Playing Friday, Saturday and **Sunday** this week at the big shell, why not catch the performance if you are in the Emerald City for the weekend? It's a melancholic, moving and lyrical adaptation of Michael Leunig's poetry inspired and interpreted by Gyan. It's a unique and one might say, multi media collaboration

### **THE SHACK**

Dubshack make their way through the crowd when they take to the main stage at the Beach Hotel on Thursday. One of the finest purveyors

storytelling | festivals | art | theatre | comedy

### STOR **HOW TO TELL STORIES TO KIDS.**

Have you ever wondered why every time you start telling your kids stories they start to lose interest? Chances are you are just a tad dull. The Story Tree Company is initiating a series of storytelling workshops

model problem solving, foster emotional resilience or help people debrief from traumatic experiences. In Susan's workshop participants will have an option to attend one or both days. On Saturday she will explore 'Storytelling: Taking the First Steps: A Practical Introduction to the Art of Storytelling for Young Children'. On Sunday the group will work on Therapeutic Storytelling: Healing Challenging Behaviour. The workshop will be taking place at The Eurythmny Hall in the beautiful grounds of the **Cape Byron Rudolf Steiner** School, Ewingsdale. Cost: \$150 full weekend or \$90 per day. To book call Jenni on 6684 6548. Check out www. thestorytreecompany.com.au

be used therapeutically, to

Calendar. This event which started out a decade ago offers people a chance to browse, chat and experience the latest in alternative and complementary therapy. Stand holders include: Shiatsu, Reiki, Holistic pulsing, Psychic readings, Tarot, Palmistry, Astrology, Aura camera, Animal

wisdom and knowledge. Qala Sri'ama channel and international teacher will show how you can assist your children, grandchildren or teenagers to develop to their highest potential in life by understanding their energy and how your energy influences them deeply. Priestess of the Goddess, Jane Meredith shares an original, simple and powerful magical system, based on regional locality and the Celtic Wheel of the Year: the eight Festivals of the Solstices, the Equinoxes and the Cross-Quarter days for creating a sacred space. Gyuto chant master, Venerable Lobsang Tendar will bless the festival each day, offer talks, chanting and healings to the general public, proceeds go to his monastery. Hourly talks, Crystal Singing Bowl and sound Healing, Cafe Chat and Healathon. It's a sight for the third eye! April 6 ---9, at A&I Hall in Bangalow. 9.30-5.30pm \$10 admission.



# GET READY FOR THE BLUESFES INNER SPRING MATTRESSES SINGLE QUEEN DOUBLE 00 Ş **7**. 10 TO 20% OFF MANCHESTER (EXCLUDES BIO MAGNETICS) 16 Brigantine Street, **Byron Industrial Esate** 6685 5212

with the first one featuring local legend, Susan Perrow. Susan leads two days of Storytelling for Children on 28-29 April. The ancient art of oral storytelling has been enjoying a revival around the world in the last few decades. Just as the Slow Food Movement grew from people being tired of fast, highly processed food, people tired of fast-paced impersonal, electronic communication are turning increasingly to the gentle art of storytelling. Storytelling can be used to entertain, enchant, teach, celebrate an anniversary or simply get a point across in a captivating way. It can also

### SINNER, HEAL THYSELF!

The Starlight Wellbeing Festival is a highlight on the North Coast Easter

communicator, Jewellerv Esoteric books, Spiritual artwork, Channelled healings, Tibetan Monk and more. Special guests this year include Jaid, the Mathemagician. He's an internationally acclaimed maths expert who will demonstrate some of the 16 sutras or formulae that govern Vedic Mathematics. Amazon survivor and Kabalistic scholar Yossi Ghinsberg draws on Quantum physics, Buddhism, and environmental sciences for his core teachings, which include meeting adversity from a place of balance and tapping into our inner resources of

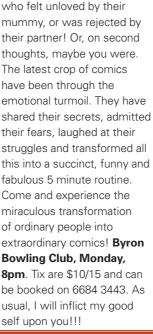
## STANDUP COMEDY APRIL FOOLS!!!

Year after year, term after term I coach a brand new crew of aspiring locals in the gentle art of standup comedy. Most openly admit that it's their greatest fear, some confess a secret desire to become a professional. others are recovering from emotional trauma and want to rediscover their funny bone and nearly every one of them are curious about iust what will happen 6 weeks down the track when they take to the stage and perform their verv first solo standup routine. The process is remarkable, in 10 years of teaching you never

cease to be surprised by just how extraordinary ordinary people really are. The main objective is to uncover the persona - it's the person you become on stage and in a sense it becomes the frame of reference for your material. The persona is based on your deep seated feelings about life, your cultural background, your gender, age, size etc. There is no perfect comic persona, the only secret is that the more in touch with who it is you are, warts and all, the more successful you tend to be on stage. An audience trusts someone who acknowledges their failings and struggles and is eager to laugh at shared

experiences. This 6 week adult education course is something akin to therapy. I get you carthartie-ing about every shitty thing in your life, from your parents, to your lack of self esteem, to your failed relationships to your big bum, the only difference to therapy is that it's a hell of a lot cheaper and you learn how to 'step out' of your experience and use it for good rather than evil! You learn to step out of the up close indulgent mefocused approach to personal experiences, to finding points of commonality that you can share with a large group. Ironically, it teaches you to be way less self focused! You're not the only one

# DANCIN





with mad AN nylon

A BUDDING NEW COMEDIAN GIVING IT A GO. A BUDDING NEW COMEDIAN GIVING IT A GO. A THE BYRON BOWLO.

### WIN 2 X THURS VIP TIX TO THE BLUESFEST

Shop here to enter: Arthouse Byron Bay, Backpackers Inn, Baskin Robbins, Bay Action, Bay Kebabs, Big Kahuna, Billabong, Blue Olive Deli, Bo's Café, Byron Bay Handimarket, Byron Bay Hat Co, Byron Brands 2481, Byron



Inside Out, Byron Style, Chemcoast Pharmacy, Cocomangas, Dean Alan Lifestyle, Byron Dry Cleaners, Ed Silk, Eye Spy, Fishheads Restaurant, Fishmongers, Fit, Flush Media, Heydon Hertzberg, Hot Bread Kitchen, In The Pink, Jay Jays, Juice Energy, Kodak Express, Maddog, Naked Juice, Pash Everybody, Reflections of Byron, Reject Shop, Sails Café, Saturius, S-Cape Byron, Sneaky Louise, Street Sushi, Temple of Light, That Shop, There's Always More, Wallace's, WhyNot.

Simply fill in an entry form when you make a purchase from any of these businesses and you will go straight into the draw!

Prize drawn Tuesday 3 April. Blues over Byron

# **BUSKING COMPETITION 2007**

The winner & finalists play at the Blues Fest! Heats: 2-4 April 11am-6pm at the Beach Congratulations to our Dance writer Dan and his lovely partner Elke who have just released their first major recording together. Titled 'Cohen Kingston' this is a surprisingly strong re-mix of some classic hits but introduces some surprise new stvlinas. After 9 months of gruelling work on the project, Dan and Elke are committed to ensuring that the promotion goes to plan. 'It was a labour of love,' says Dan, half way through a pizza at the Mullum based 'recording studio' as partner Elke laid down the last few beats. Anyway – it's up to me, the dance illiterate to make sense of the strange mutterings and mumblings of the dance crew, who speak something akin to English, but more like a Brave New World form of double speak to make sure those not in the know, like me, never get in the know.



**SLEEPIN BABY C**, THE WORLD'S SMALLEST DJ – PLAYING IN A CRIB NEAR YOU

## PLAY>HAPPY ENDING

After a sensational run, **PLAY>**, quite possibly one of the most hip and happening clubs in the shire will close at the end of March. It was just too good to last – a little club tucked in a supermarket carpark that would have stood tall amongst any of the coolest underground clubs in the Uk. The club's had many good times (and good tunes!) with international DJs, local events and random big nights. But it's also struggled against high operating costs and the challenges of an underground club in the current Byron Bay environment. The club urgently needs major renovations to renew the entertainment license. According to Club Management the Council recently demanded a disabled toilet to comply with regulations. Work started, but serious electrical issues were discovered and it's necessary to rewire the whole club. These immediate problems could be fixed, to some extent, with the help of the landlord. But the reality is that to remain viable the club needs significant investment for substantial building work and refurbishment. There are Melbourne operators looking at transforming the club into a more mainstream venue but the landlord's preference is to convert the club into shops (Subway or a surf shop?) but there is the possibility of potential investors (email: becky@playnightclub.com.au)

Sadly for now the doors close on Sunday April 1. No Joke!

### DYNAMIC DUO RETURN

Mark this in your day book. Kid Kenobi and Shureshock return to town for this exclusive Byron Bay gig on the eve of Anzac Day. (Tuesday 25 April) at Hotel Great Northern. Kid Kenobi and MC Shureshock hit the playing all the big festivals and touring the country for Ministry Of Sound Clubbers Guide To Breaks; you can expect fresh monstrous tunes with support from Pob, Sarah Tonin and Tone Brokers final set in Byron ahead of moving to France. Tickets On Sale Now \$22 at the venue.

### EASTER AT LA LA

Easter is one of the massive weekends in Byron, so it's always good to plan ahead. Make a plan. See what's on, and then work out your method of attack. La La Lounge has already released its line up with Wed 4 April featuring CaM Taranto, Thur 5 April with Mark Myers and Daniel Webber. Friday is Good Friday so it's closed. Don't ask me what's so good about that. TV is fucked on Fridays. Why couldn't Jesus die on a Monday or something, then we'd get the whole week off. Easter Saturday features Livewire,

the world's most exciting electrician and Easter **Sunday** is **Ryan Rushton** and the **People's Republic** from Sydney.

### WICKED!!!

Wicked Beat Sound System are back with a stunning new album. Hydromajestik is the drought breaker. Recorded and produced on a farm during Australia's worst drought in living memory, this album, full of optimism, searching and soulful lyricism was clearly a joy to make. This makes it album number five for this pioneering electronica outfit, whose tunes waft through the room etched with an unalterable touch of cool. Since mic sessions jamming over B sides in 91, WBSS have grown to encompass a varied palette of styles - reggae, hip hop, soul, jazz, latin, funk and breaks. They play the Hotel Great Northern on April 14.



Hotel, Great Northern & the Rails

Final: Thurs 5 April at the Blues Festival, Jambalaya Stage from 3pm decks at 10:15 pm for an early bird 2hr set for the mid week working troops. Backing up after another hugesummer



10PM – 3AM \$5 BASIC DRINKS 10PM TO MIDNIGHT \$6 AFTER

www.playnightclub.com.au www.myspace.com/playbyronbay

JONSON STREET

PLAY Woolworths carpark

### THE LIGHTHOUSE SHOW

The Lighthouse Show at the WinSim Gallery this April is dedicated to the special place lighthouses occupy in our collective memories. Paintings, prints and mixed media works by local and East Coast artists celebrate these majestic icons. The exhibition opens on Monday April 2 from 6pm onwards, with drinks, eats and live music provided by locals Bullfrog and Steve. See you there! Ph 6680 8240.

### **BYRON AYURVEDA** CENTRE

Byron Ayurveda Centre is part of the Ayurveda College which offers nationally accredited training in Ayurveda – Certificate IV and Advanced Diploma. The next training begins April 19, with very small classes: a maximum of ten participants per class. Most training is two and a half days a week and includes practical hands-on

training right from the first week. Ayurvedic cooking, therapeutic yoga, health and beauty therapies, making Ayurvedic oils etc are included. Huge discounts are available to all students and their families on all our therapies and products. Overnight accommodation and all meals are included in the course. Give us a call to discuss how you could benefit through recognition of prior learning, self study or work experience etc to attain your qualification. Two days a week for 29 weeks plus experience working in our clinic and you can be a qualified Ayurveda Consultant offering: Ayurvedic health, beauty and lifestyle consultations using organic herbs and products, diet correction, massage and a variety of Ayurvedic therapies for health maintenance, rejuvenation and treatment of illnesses. Phone us on 6680 8788 or 6632 2244,

# FREE PASSES TO REGGAE ROOTS

We have two double passes to attend the Byr@n Bay Reggae Club s East Coast Reggae & Roots Festival at Coorabell Pancehall on Saturday with local reggae bands «street Party<sup>®</sup> and <sup>®</sup>Cr®®ve Føundati®n<sup>®</sup> EMAIL mandypow@echo.net.au with header «reggae roots»

### **BLADE BARBERS**

Rod Wilson is back at Blade Barbers after a six-month break with his family. Rod and wife Jane with partners Adam and Nick Mumford started Sandbar Restaurant at Ballina's Shaws Bay. They have had a successful



first eight months and Jane has now taken over management of Sandbar allowing Rod the opportunity to pursue other business ventures and to buy Blade back. 'It just felt right,' he said.





3/59 Centennial Circuit A & I Estate, Byron Bay Info: 6680 8240 • 0412 144 360 • art@ artmae.com

# BYRON AYUNDEde CENTRE

Health & Beauty

Ayurveda College P/L 27 Campbell Rd, Kyogle NSW 2474 TO, National Provider No.31161 CRICOS Provider Code 02613K

Byron Ayurveda Centre Shop 6 Middleton St

Byron Bay, NSW 2481

- Professional Ayurvedic Health & Beauty **Consultations and Therapies**
- Shirodhara, Head Massage
- Full body Massage, Steam and Herbal Masks, Facials
- · Special treatments for the lower back and the chest
- All Classical Ayurvedic Therapies

HLT41202 Cert IV in Ayurvedic Lifestyle Consultation 30 weeks & HLT60702 Adv Dip in Ayurveda 69 weeks. Nationally recognised training commences April 19, 2007.

For your prior learning and experience in Ayurveda through self-study or work experience etc, give us a call to discuss how you could benefit through recognition of prior learning and attain your qualification.

Shirodhara

Carnevale

Blonde

Pollo

Vegan

Tropical

Phone 02 6680 8788, 02 6632 2244 info@ayurvedahouse.com.au



info@ayurvedahouse.com.au

THIS WEEK WON'T BEG YOUR PARDON OR PROMISE YOU A ROSE GARDEN... BUT IF YOU'VE BEEN FEELING LIKE LASHING **OUT ON SOMETHING FLASHY OR DOING SOMETHING** DASHING, NOW IS THE TIME FOR IT.

ARIES: It's planning ahead time, Rams. As this week's Aries birthday Supreme Diana Ross says: I put myself ahead twenty years and decide what I need to do now in order to get there... If that seems daunting how about twenty weeks. Days? Okay then, minutes.

TAURUS: If you or someone you're involved with has been bottling things up, this emotionally charged week could blow the cork. But expressing strong feelings honestly without playing the blame and accusation game could make you a more loving and much happier Tauran. GEMINI: You'll love the way this week sparks wild and wonderful ideas, amorous antics, outrageous behaviour, entertaining surprises and promising opportunities - divine madness in fact. But just remember when complications knock at your door, you needn't invite them in. **CANCER:** This week people want things simple, clear and uncomplicated. Yes, finer points do tend to get lost in this scenario, but that's how it is right now. Plain down to earth common sense and straight talking are what's likely to get the most honest response.

**LEO:** Your charismatic Maiesties express yourselves better in action than words. Simple solutions and a direct approach work well at the moment, but it's crucial to sweeten deals as well. Show others you really do care - they'll appreciate having it spelled out.

**SAGITTARIUS:** A fiery week when serenity's rare, peace is precious and saying yes to everything will take you dangerously close to system overload. It's likely to generate no small degree of nervous tension as well, so keep defusing with your favourite self-soothing therapies.



Here are some samples from our exciting new menu commencing this Friday night!

Formaggio	Four cheeses (feta, bocconcini, haloumi & ricotta) on a
	bed of baby spinach and roasted garlic
Classic	Salami, olives, capsicum, onion, garlic, napolitan sauce, oregano & mozzarella

roast tomato, basil and mozzarella

Four meats (salami, chorizo, prosciutto & leg ham) with

Sliced potato, olive oil, rosemary, garlic & freshly shaved

Organic chicken, semi-dried tomato, thyme & camembert

Leg ham, pineapple, napolitan sauce & mozzarella cheese

Choose from thin, wholemeal or gluten-free bases

Roast vegetables, mushrooms, tomatoes, garlic &

VIRGO: When our mind's set in one direction we tend to miss the interesting stuff happening on the sidelines – which this week is actually more important today than what you're expending so much energy on. Don't get too one track – check out what's happening on the periphery.

**LIBRA:** No doubt about go ahead Aries energy - it certainly gets stuff done, albeit in the kind of egg breaking, omelette making way that calls a spade a bloody shovel. Not quite up to Libran sophistication levels I'm afraid, but this week you'll be glad of it...

**SCORPIO:** Why waste energy trying to impose your way on others? Not everyone agrees with you or sees things as you do, and why should they. Focus less on cataloguing other people's anomalies and contradictions and start laughing more at your own.

**CAPRICORN:** Turning adverse circumstances to your advantage may look to others like luck, but it's actually a Capricorn skill. And as a famous Goaty actor puts it: The more I practise, the luckier I get... This week offers plenty to practise with, on, for and against.

**AQUARIUS:** Have your facts straight before expressing wildly controversial opinions this week and resist sharing personal information - your own or anyone else's. Acting with discretion could convert a liability to an advantage, while saying the wrong thing's likely to have unfortunate repercussions.

PISCES: This week's people might seem deceptively unemotional, but intense, complex feelings are seething away behind that easy going manner. Of course you'll sense this and adapt accordingly, but expect to be dealing with charming and cleverly applied pressure.

Available from 5pm Wed – sun Alfresco dining with a great range of wines and beers. **Belongil Beach Café & GENERAL STORE** East On Byron, 33 Childe St, Belongil Beach, Byron Bay

parmesan

caramelised onions





BEACH HOTEL, BYRON

- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON 6PM RED HOT SALSA BLUE BIRDY JALI BUBA **KUYATEN WITH AFRO**
- GREAT NORTHERN. BYRON 8.30PM HELL
- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM
- BANGALOW HOTEL 8PM
- CHINI HOTEL 7.30PM **MULLUMBERRY JAM**
- **PSYTRANCE: BROKEN** LYSERGIC, SHORT
- CHEEKY MONKEYS 7PM
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON LADIES NIGHT, DJS
- TWIN TOWNS, TWEED HEADS 11AM KINGS OF **ROCK & COUNTRY**

# **THURSDAY 29**

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON
- GREAT NORTHERN BYRON 9PM DIANA
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON
- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 7.30PM BIRDY SOLO
- BANGALOW HOTEL 8PM
- **ROCK'N'ROLL DANCE**
- 7PM NORTH COAST UKELELE COLLECTIVE
- PLAY, BYRON RICE'N' **REGGAE DJS CRUCIAL** D, RAS BIN SAM, ALI **OMAR, ABSOLUTE, RUB**
- BO'S, BYRON 7.30PM
- CHEEKY MONKEYS WET

■ COCOMANGAS, BYRON **80S PARTY DJS KRISTIN, PIP** 

# FRIDAY 30

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9.30PM THE MIGHTY PRAGMATICS ■ BUDDHA BAR, BYRON 7PM CYBERBAS
- 9PM DJ DAVE C ■ GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 9PM THE LEMONHEADS
- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM HUDIBRASTIC FUNK ■ HOTEL BRUNSWICK
- 9 30PM CHEYNNE **MURPHY & MARK** HEAZLETT ■ DURRUMBUL HALL,
- MULLUM TIJUANA SESSIONS: TIJUANA CARTEL, UTOPIANS, DJ **TONE BROKER, DEL** LARKIN
- BANGALOW HOTEL 8PM **GROOVE COLLECTIVE**
- MIDDLE PUB, MULLUM **ENGINE 37**
- PLAY, BYRON PLAY **DIRTY, DJS DAVE** SLADE V N-ZED, NICK TAYLOR
- CHEEKY MONKEYS 7PM SKYDIVE FRIDAY
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON VOODOO, QUALITY CONTROL
- BANGALOW CATHOLIC HALL 7.30PM PERU -SINGING FOR WOMEN WITH AVISHAI **BARNATAN & RODNEY**
- CLARK ■ BO'S, BYRON 7PM **MICK'S SASHIMI JAZZ** BAND
- AUSSIE HOTEL, BALLINA **ROCHELLE LEES BAND** BALLINA PLAYERS THEATRE 8PM **TIPTOE**
- THROUGH THE TOMBSTONES ■ MARY GILHOOLEYS
- LISMORE BRIAN WATT ■ PACIFIC HOTEL, YAMBA

U3GO

# SATURDAY 31

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9.30PM **PTY LTD**
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON
- 7PM DJ DAVE GRAVY ■ THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM CBD DUB PROJECT

0

4

- GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 9PM ENGINE **THREE-SEVEN**
- BYRON RSL 7.30PM **KATHERINE COOPER &** BAND
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 7.30PM SUPER FREAKS
- BYR ENTERTAINMENT CTR 2PM HANDS **AROUND THE WORLD** PEACE CONVERGENCE: HOTTENTOTS, ANDY HOLM BYRON VISTA CRUE, MC MANDY NOLAN
- BANGALOW HOTEL 8PM **FELICITY BURDETT &** LAURINE KATE
- MULLUM RSL 8.15PM ROCK'N'ROLL FROM THE 60S - ROUTE 66
- LU LU'S CAFE, MULLUM 11AM SPARKZ
- PLAY, BYRON LAST NIGHT
- CHEEKY MONKEYS 7PM LADIES NIGHT
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON DJS KRISTIN, GOODWOOD
- COORABELL HALL 7PM EAST COAST REGGAE & ROOTS FESTIVAL
- BALLINA HOTEL 7.30PM **KRISTEN BERARDI &** JAMES SHERLOCK
- BALLINA PLAYERS THEATRE 2PM & 8PM **TIPTOE THROUGH THE** TOMBSTONES
- MARY GILHOOLEYS. LISMORE SMART ARTISTS
- PACIFIC HOTEL, YAMBA **ENGINE THREE-SEVEN**

# SUNDAY 1

- BEACH HOTEL 4PM THE HARD WORD 9PM DJ **DEL LARKIN**
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN 8.30PM THE MATCHES
- THE RAILS 6.30PM THE ROMANIACS
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 7.30PM IT'S PROBABLY US

- BO'S, BYRON 7PM **MICK'S SASHIMI JAZZ** BAND
- BYRON MARKETS OKA & JUZZI SMITH
- C-VUE, CABARITA 4PM SOULMAN
- AVICA RESORT, GOLD COAST V FESTIVAL: PIXIES, PET SHOP BOYS, PHOENIX, **GNARLS BARKLEY**

# MONDAY 2

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9PM BIG SCREEN DANCE MUSIC
- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM ANDY BURKE
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN 8.30PM SALSA SOCIAL
- BYRON BOWLING CLUB 8PM VIRGIN SACRIFICE, MC MANDY NOLAN
- CHINI HOTEL 5.30PM **SALSA CLASS &** FREESTYLE
- CHEEKY MONKEYS 7PM MEXICAN MONDAY
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **DJ QUALITY CONTROL**

# **TUESDAY 3**

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9PM BIG SCREEN DANCE MUSIC
- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM HARRY HEALY
- BANGALOW HOTEL 8PM **BRACKETS & JAM**
- GREAT NORTHERN. BYRON 7 15PM MAYAN **CALENDAR EVOLUTION** FILM
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON 9PM DJ DAVE C
- CHEEKY MONKEYS COYOTE UGLY DANCE COMP
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **DJ KRISTIN**
- ROUS HOTEL, LISMORE 8.30PM JAZZ'N'BLUES

# DEADLINE **GIG GUIDE 12PM FRIDAY** mandypow@echo.net.au

P:6684 1777 F: 6684 1719





**BAY ST BYRON BAY** 6685 6402

PROBABLY US **MONDAY & TUESDAY FREE POOL** Mullumbimbi St **Brunswick Heads** 6685 1236

Cam Jahant Thurs 5th april Mark Myers\*Daniel Webber Fri 6th April Good Friday Closed Sat Ith April Livewire Easter Sun 8th April Roan Roushton The People's Republic (Syd La La Land Ban & Club

Doons open Spm till 3am Sevel 1- 6-Lawson St Buron Bay NSW

The 0440 **Tone Broker Del Larkin** FRI.MARCH 30 7.30pm ~~ late DURRUMBUL ABOUT SEM OUT ALONG MAIN ARM ND. MULLUMBINEY TIX @ door only \$16/\$14 conc. Mexicar Delights by Eats & Beats another () MASTERPEACE PRODUCTION ()



### **BECOMING JANE**

Insofar as an agreeable and expressive countenance is desirable in an actress, if not, in fact, a required trait of pre-eminence, it must be said at the very outset that the uncommonly large ebony eves of the fashionably pretty Anne Hathaway have an almost studied vacancy that is an insuperable obstacle in the way of any viewer who wishes to believe, which I did not for one moment, that she is capable of anything more demanding than staring wanly into space, much less sitting herself down at her Chippendale desk as plain Jane Austen, with quill and candlelight. to compose that classic of English Literature, the still revered if less frequently read chick lit archetype that so many subscribers to books and writers' festivals, blue rinse and goth alike, put on a pedestal, 'Pride and Prejudice,' the genesis of which is the subject of this fifth-form ladies' college pot boiler that ranges from the earnestly pedestrian to the snoringly comatose while managing at no time to stimulate the thought processes or threaten the bourgeois chic of its largely clucky audience with ideas any more fresh or liberating than those contained in slogans daubed on banners in 1970s street marches proclaiming the long overdue challenge to the established

patriarchy, notwithstanding the film's presentation of all the anticipated components of the deeply rutted genre, including the stone cottage in Hampshire with flowering vines, the leafy woods and babbling brook, horse drawn carriages, bonnets and breasts bursting out of Empire line dresses, a frightful dowager, the by now compulsory, unexpectedly discovered letter, the author of which is wrongly identified, to the great harm of the decent chap who has earlier confessed 'I am yours, I am yours, oh, I am yours,' and not one, but two balls, all of which amounting to a predictable bio pic that is superior to the dreadful one made for Virginia, but not nearly so good as the one for Iris. John Campbell

### THE LAST KING OF SCOTLAND

It is astonishing that James McAvoy was not spoken of when cinema's annual

bauble giving came around recently. Forest Whitaker was a worthy recipient of Oscar's best actor gong for his consummate portraval of the Ugandan despot Idi Amin, but McAvoy brains it as his friend and advisor, Dr Nicholas Garrigan, the film's true protagonist. He is the foil to and puppet of the big fella, and they go together like a horse and carriage. Son of a Scots doctor, Garrigan is a likely lad who, as shown in the opening scene, is wont to throw himself into the deep end. To escape the dull life of a rural GP, he travels to Africa and gets caught up in Amin's regime. The story of their relationship, paced like a ripping yarn, shines a harsh light on both men but is peculiarly non judgemental of either and makes no attempt at rewriting history. Amin, demonised and ridiculed as a buffoon in the West, is presented as boastful and paranoid, beholden to his British Army training but an exuberant, impassioned black nationalist. Garrigan is swept away by his charisma It is when Amin, a Neronian personality - 'let the games begin' he pronounces at an orgiastic poolside party - becomes increasingly deluded that Garrigan is forced to confront the cruelty and corruption to which he has been selfservingly turning a blind eye. But getting out of his predicament proves to be harder than swanning into

it was Shot on location



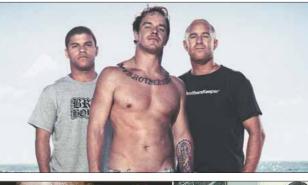
Movie Info: www.loungecinema.com Pighouse Flicks presents 1 You can see any movie marked with a star **★** for only **\$7**.90 4.00 Music And Lyrics 6.30 Stranger Than Fiction 9.00 Blood Diamond 28 Mar 4.00 Stranger Than Fiction \* Thurs 29 Mar LETTERSFROM IWO JIMA 6.15 Letters From Iwo Jima 9.00 Music And Lyrics 4.15 Music And Lyrics \* Fri 30 Mar Blood Diamond 6.15 9.00 Stranger Than Fiction 2.00 Stranger Than Fiction 4.15 Blood Diamond Sat 31 Mar 7.00 Music And Lyrics musicand lyrics 9.00 Letters From wo Jima

saturated and the music emphatic, including a sly and more melodic take on 'Me and Bobby McGhee' and a groiny R&B riff used to accompany a red hot sex scene. It all contributes to a constant sense of the sweaty heat, the mistrust and the growing feeling of malevolence that result in Garrigan's shattered naivety With nail-biting tension at the end, the strange triumph of this engrossing movie is that it makes you like two fatally flawed characters. John Campbell

at home. The film climaxes with the murder trial of Jai Abberton, with his brother, professional big-wave surfer, Koby, an alleged accessory. Between court appearances, Koby challenges himself to ride the biggest waves in the world, waves like Maui's Jaws, which provides dual story strands of potential incarceration and imminent death. By this stage, you actually care for these antiheroes. Well, I did anyway. Visually, the film is a roughand-ready melange of grainy, hand-held interviews, fight and riot-footage and hardcore surfing and part of its power lies in its technical rawness. Russell Crowe narrates and word has it that he is planning to direct a fictional adaptation. 'Bra Boys' is worth a look for a slice of Australia's wild, wild East that you may, otherwise, never know exists. Tristan Bancks

### **LETTERS FROM IWO JIMA** The 27th picture directed by

Eastwood—is an elegiac, classically old Hollywood WWII picture boasting elements of John Ford and Howard Hawks. Except that it's mostly in Japanese. This film is the second of Clint Eastwood's epics about the battle of Iwo Jima and shows the bloody conflict from the Japanese point of view. The straightforward drama depicts how the outnumbered Imperial defense forces carried out their doomed mission from the perspective of a culture that's very different from our own in some ways. yet hauntingly familiar in others. Letters From Iwo Jima dares to put human faces on our enemies, and as the film grinds on toward the inevitable, soldiers from both sides are shocked and horrified to discover they have a lot more in common with their foes than they've been taught to believe. This is a mournful, difficult film, but also a masterful one. Eastwood finds pockets of kindness and humanity where you'd least expect them, and once again cements his hard-earned reputation as the restless inquisitor of America's national mythologies. Perhaps only an American icon such as Eastwood could get away with sympathetically telling the story of one of history's most brutal battles from the 'bad' guys' point of view. Lounge Cinema













4.15 Music And Lyrics \* 6.30 Stranger Than Fiction 9.00 Letters From Iwo Jima





For Movie Hotline Call 6685 58



Stranger

than

BLOOD DIAMOND

Fiction

(MA) 15+

## **BRA BOYS**

'We're not a gang. It was a fight and we won. And they were lickin' their wounds. So says a Bra Boy of a 2002 brawl with off-duty police officers outside Coogee RSL Club. If you don't already know, the (Marou)Bra Boys are 'Sydney's toughest beach tribe' and this is their story, a tale of young men growing up in housing commission developments in the shadow of Long Bay Gaol. It's an unapologetic, testosteronecharged inside look at a group of surfers, often without father figures, banding together to give each other the support they couldn't find



# IN THE RED

## Horatio Bitemark

It was a slow week in the Shire after the state election, when, unfortunately, a series of politicians was returned to office. In order to pass the time I recommenced my experiments with nuclear fusion, thinking that the human race could jolly well do with a free, non-polluting, endless source of energy.

Unlike most of the boffins, I took a culinary rather than pure physics approach to the problem. I adjourned to the kitchen set aside for experimenting gentlemen in the lower levels of the Myocum clubhouse. Having cleared the debris of Abbotsleigh's last attempt at cooking, which had punched a hole through a marble chopping block and left a crater a metre deep in the sandstone floor, I set to with a will.

My earlier dabbling – and what is a rich dilettante good at if not dabbling? – indicated that spinach was the way forward. I hung said spinach, judiciously coated in a good Spanish olive oil, from the transverse particle delineator kindly sent to me by my Aunt Celia from her personal collection. I plugged the device into the mains and switched it on, whereupon a blue glow suffused the room, accompanied by a sound not unlike the immemorial murmuring of bees.

The surface coagulants of the spinach, combined with the oil and charged by the delineator, dripped into the blue and white porcelain bowl placed beneath it. The gentle reader will have immediately discerned that the next ingredient was to be a duck's egg, the organic epitome of fusion, and I cracked it into the bowl, being careful not to allow any eggshell to fall into the already volatile mix.

At this stage Tosser Digby entered the room.

'Hello old chap,' he said, 'I see you're at the fusion lark again. Haven't seen the last bottle of the 51 Grange Hermitage, have you?'

'Afraid I'm rather preoccupied at present, Digby,' I replied, stirring the egg lightly with a platinum-coated whisk and slowly drizzling in a little lemon juice.

'Looks good, Bitemark. You are aware at this stage that a proton added to a nucleus will feel an electrostatic repulsion from all the other protons in the nucleus. The electrostatic energy per nucleon due to the electrostatic force thus increases without limit as nuclei get larger.'

'I had it in mind. Hence this sprig of basil.'

The atoms became perturbated to the point of general anxiety and clung together according to Einstein's Theory of Safety In Numbers. As the effect of the basil began to cause the mixture to spin in a fashion similar to the disc-like shaping of a hydrogen cloud into a solar system, I grated in half an ounce of Giovanni's #3 Best Parmigiano, the favourite of most physicists. There was a sudden burst of light and a beam of particles shot upwards, passing through

Bc 'R in the scr wi of

Bosworth as he re-read Heidi Fleiss's 'Remembrance of Things Naughty' in his favourite armchair. He said later there had been a strange itching in his scrotum at the time and he was left with a startlingly clear comprehension of quantum mechanics and bocce. 'Think you've done it old boy' said

'Think you've done it, old boy,' said Digby, cautiously prodding the ball of light with a finger. 'Now all we have to do is figure out how to hook it up to the clubhouse wiring and make replicas for the cars.'





Digby was right. It should not be too complicated a thing to do. Once we have come back from Genoa after the Slow Fish Fair (www.slowfish.it) in early May we will get right onto it.

In the meantime the ball of light purs along happily in the gentlemen's kitchen, undisturbed by Abbotsleigh's noxious cuisine, though the chap himself has had his eyebrows singed on several occasions.











### Victoria Cosford

What do you get when you combine a Dutchman with a Turkish girl? You get Beachwood Café at Yamba, one of the most exciting places around on the Far North Coast and worth the trip alone.

Open only since last November, it is actually the reinvention of an eponymous little eatery at Angourie some ten years earlier. Sevtap, whose English sounds more Dutch-accented than Levantine, ran that establishment for about four years before heading off overseas with her partner Carlos and spending another

It's easy to miss, tucked up a side street in downtown Yamba. The actual café is tiny and diners mostly sit outside, with moody jazz filtering out to create a lazy relaxing atmosphere. There is a mosaic on one of the white-washed stucco walls and a bowl of pomegranates on a table inside, and the pavement tables and chairs are shaded by big umbrellas. Its simplicity, however, belies the excitement of the menu. Most dishes are Turkish-inspired, but you could always go for a plateful of the miniature Dutch pancakes with honeycomb butter. The scrambled eggs with fetta and Turkish sausages are fantastic value for \$10.50, and arrive as a curdy mass studded with snowy Bulgarian fetta and accompanied by thick slices of cumin-rich Turkish sausage. For lunch there may be pan-fried fresh sardines with tomato salsa, or the immensely popular Braised Broadbeans with Garilc Dill Yoghurt, or perhaps Peppered Chicken Livers with Caramelised Onions and Dukkah. The superb Allpress coffee, Carlos tells me, is roasted at nearby Maclean on Mondays and delivered

Sevtap comes out to chat to us on a hot Sunday morning late enough for most other customers to have dined and headed to the beach. She is so passionate and excited about food and about the products she has at her disposal that it is contagious - furthermore she keeps needing to disappear into her kitchen and emerge with something for us to try. Most of her ingredients she sources locally and is mostly all organic; she cannot praise her suppliers highly enough nor, for that matter, the town itself and the locals, who provide her with enormous support, so much so that they represent the bulk of her customers.

She carries out a plate upon which she has arranged chunks of fetta, cubes of warm Turkish bread, a tiny dish of cherry vinegar and another of golden extra virgin olive oil from Yass. 'Try them all together,' she urges which, despite the large breakfast we have just consumed, we do. It is Nicholson's Italian-style Sweet Black Cherry Vinegar and the combination is fantastic. Behind us is Sevtap's little herb garden: a profusion of baby rocket, rosemary, Thai basii and mint, fennel and dill, tiny green capsicums and lavender little more that an arm's length stretch from her kitchen. She has even planted a fig tree and with the pride of a new mother points out the tentative beginnings of a baby fig. Whether or not she and Carlos will still be around when its fruit and its leaves are large enough to incorporate into the menu remains to be seen; for my part I hope that they stay around for a long time.

That sunshiney beachside weekend preceded a unshiney bayside week down south. Melbourne was hotting up for the impending Grand Prix, the FINA world swimming and the Food and Wine Festival; certainly as far as the latter was concerned it was perhaps a blessing on both wallet and waistline that we left the day all three began. Meanwhile what bliss day after day: lain Hewitson's new eatery Barney Allen's in St Kilda, all Mirka Mora and fabulous inexpensive food; Borscht, Vodka & Tears in Prahran where a piano accordianist and fiddler worked the crowded narrow space while we dined on borscht, mushroom dumplings and red cabbage and tossed back vodkas selected from a two-page vodka menu. The Stokehouse, St Kilda again, where from our chairs out front we watched afternoon meld into evening across the esplanade and ate sublime Saganaki; and our last night at Cicciolina's where after hours of back bar drinking we settled into quite perfect pasta and risotto.



KURTIS + THE ELEMENTS



# JOSS STONE TO JOIN THE BLUES

Many lament that there haven't been any female vocalists in the league of Janis Joplin. Oh yeah? Then they probably haven't heard Joss Stone. Shooting to fame at the tender age of 16, and now just a few years on this impressive young performer has sold more than 7.5 million albums worldwide; won two Brit awards, been nominated for four Grammy Awards; appeared onstage with James Brown, The Rolling Stones, Stevie Wonder, Elton John, Patti Labelle, Mavis Staples, Donna Summer, and Smokey

Robinson; sat for an interview with Oprah Winfrey; starred in two major ad campaigns for the Gap; and performed for more than 200,000 people at the 2005 Live 8 Concert — all before reaching the ripe old age of 19. In creating her third album, this Devon born soul singer and songwriter feels she is expressing her true musical vision.'This is the first album I've made that I really feel is truly me,' she says. 'That's why I'm calling it Introducing Joss Stone. These are my words, and this is who I am as

an artist.' Knowing she needed to write the album alone, Stone decamped to the Caribbean island of Barbados in April to come up with lyrics. There, amid the sandy beaches and warm tropical breezes, she had an epiphany. 'I'm driving along in my car and I'm thinking, "Why am I going through life looking for unconditional love from a human being, when it's music that's unconditional?"' she says. 'It's always there for me. It's the love of my life. I've found it.' That simple realization became a major theme, both lyrical and

# **BLUE**

musical, on Introducing Joss Stone, and it explains the album's electrifying mix of warm vintage soul, '70s-style R&B, Motown girl-group harmonies, and jazzy grooves. Stone was nominated for three Brits and three Grammy Awards in 2005, she won both Best Female and Best Urban at the Brits and performed solo and then a showstopping duet with Robbie Williams. In the US she performed a memorable tribute to Janis Joplin with Melissa Etheridge at the ceremony. Their rendition of Cry Baby/Piece of My Heart was released as a single, and became Stone's first Top 40 hit in the U.S. Always game to honour the legends who came before her, Stone brought down the house with her rendition of Dusty Springfield's Son of a Preacher Man at the UK Music Hall of Fame Awards last November. Joss Stone is magic. She's the latest addition to a very impressive lineup at the Byron Bay Blues Fest.





consultants have formulated a traffic management plan to manage and minimise traffic near our festival site in Byron Bay. We wish to advise you of the following changes that will take place from 4pm Thursday 5h April through to Monday 9th April 2007

road crossings and stopping traffic.

Resident Parking In Local Streets: Anyone parking in the following streets (during the festival) will require a "resident parking" sticker: Redgum Place, Cemetary Road, Old Bangalow Road, Ironbark, Mahogany Drive and Tallowood Circuit. On street parking in these areas will only be allowed for people who display the Bluesfest special event parking coupon. If you live in one of these streets, and have not yet obtained your coupon, please come to the Bluesfest office to fill out an application form. If you are eligible, your coupon will be issued on the spot. Council Rangers will be patrolling these areas during the festival and issuing fines for non compliance.

Parking: From 4pm Thursday 5th April, limited parking will be available at Byron Bay High School and St Finbarrs Primary School with volunteers from both schools and the Bush Fire Brigade manning the parking. All funds collected go directly to these groups.

Disabled Persons Pick Up/Drop Off: There will be a drop off area for disabled persons (and a taxi rank) near the front gate on Bangalow Road. Disabled patrons, with appropriate car stickers, may park opposite the drop off point and at both school parking areas.

Shuttle Buses: Shuttle buses will run every 20 minutes from Belongil Fields to the bus stop opposite Woolworths and then on to the festival front gate. Timetables are accessible from our web site.

Please help us to eliminate some of the traffic - avoid the fuss and take the bus.

**NO PARKING** is allowed on Broken Head Road - council rangers will be patrolling and policing traffic signs.

NO CAMPING is allowed in the parking areas or beside the road - please follow all signs or you will be fined.

### For direct contact to the festival hotline during the event, please call the following number 02 6685 7920

We apologise for any inconvenience and thank you for your patience and understanding.

Service Directory		
DEADLINE for additions and changes to the Service Directory is 12pm Friday	<b>ROOFING CRAFTSMEN</b>	
<b>ARCHITECTS</b>	SIX GENERATIONS IN ROOFING ROOF REPAIR SPECIALISTS 0414 674 110 or 6687 4491	COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL 24 HOUR SERVICE Anthony 0439 624945 a/h 66804173 • Rural • Domestic • Commercial • Industrial • Phone/Data • Test & Tag Tools/Appliances Friendly • Free Quotes • No Callout Fees • Reliable
DAVIS YEE ARCHITECTS House plans, renovations. Reg. 6604. www.davisyee.com       66870606         FRANK STEWART ARCHITECT Reg. 6075. Houses & Commerc. www.frankstewart.com.au       66856984         zaher       design	Aaron Schachtner Cabinets	SMALL JOBS – URGENT JOBS – EMERGENCY JOBS <i>ONLY</i>
architectural and design services 02-6684 9408 0414 974 088	Kitchens, Bathroom, Vanities , Built-ins, Furniture and Shop Fitting For a no-obligation free quote Call Aaron on 66845004 or 0405140594 fax 66845034 Lic.No 121323C	Genuine 24 hour, 7 days a week service Call 0427 402 399
Zugai Strudwick Architects         Lisa 0408 209 833	STOTIE Structural & Landscape • Houses, walls, pools, etc Stonework • Stone carvings • Stone source & supply Basalt, sandstone, marble, granite • No job too big or small Call Nehemiah Fletcher on 0417 405 209	iwire® Electrical Services • Power • Phone Sockets • Garden Lighting • Light • Antennas • Data/network • Home Automation • Safety switches Security Craft Pty Ltd • David 6685 4114 David Levine
www.zsarchitects.com.au BUILDING TRADES	CONSULTING & INSPECTIONS FENG SHUI CONSULTATIONS Elizabeth Crawford, www.fengshuigarden.net	Local, reliable, friendly electrician
BRICKLAYER Lic 164155C	DESIGN & DRAFTING BRUNSWICK BUILDING DESIGNERS Home plans/additions	Schultz Circuit Electrical commercial, industrial and domestic applications ence, no-obligation free quotes. Call Wayne 0414 821137 or 6684 5521
BRICKLAYER, BLOCKLAYER Neat, realiable, quality Lic 114688C         0410326052           BRIMS BUILDER'S HARDWARE         66801718           BUILDER Alrick East Lic 27307         66842708	COUNCIL APPROVED LANDSCAPE PLANSRobyn Isaac 0417 629192 DAVID ROBINSON House plans and extensions	FENCING BEDNARZ, H & W, FENCING Specialise in pool, colourbond & timber fencing
BUILDER AIRICK East LIC 27307	GARDEN DESIGN, FENG SHUI & LANDSCAPE PLANS Lyn Ruming 0428 884329 or 66857756 ZAHER DESIGNZ Architectural & Design Services	BYRON & BEYOND FENCING Any fence, any time, prompt quotes 66804766 or 0416 42
CARPENTER/BUILDER 'Colin the Carpenter' Lic 162072C		FLOOR SANDING & FINISHING FLOOR SANDER Prompt, efficient, non-toxicJeff 0414 80
CARPET LAYER Experienced laying and repairs       Andrew 0434 404899         CONCRETING & TIGHT SPOT EXCAVATIONS       0404 147100 or 66872334         CONCRETING Driveways & slabs Lic 85709C       Wayne Whelan 0418 771653 or 66846200         DECKS PAVING PERGOLAS & RETAINING WALLS Lic 10711C Ph Greg. 0414 859830 or 66803234         FLYSCREEN REPAIR Fix your old screens for summer       0411 254426         GYPROCK PLASTERING Free quotes, phone Dave Lic R63900       0403 403098	Design & Drafting DAS • House Plans • Renovations Dave Lawrence 6685 7713	Floorsanding & Polishin New & old floors – sta For a free quote & quality guarante call Chris Mundey 0422 982 00 Lie 181445c www.cmtimberflooring.com.
STAINLESS WIRE BALUSTRADING Supplies and installation       66872253         FILER / HANDYMAN – ALL TRADES       0438 092935         FILING PERFECTION All types, helpful advice, free quotes Lic 179306C 0409 847653 or 66801168       0404 089660         WALL & FLOOR TILING Ceramic, terracotta & stone. Lic 176242C	- GREEN LION - Eco DESIGN - 02 6679 3136 www.greenlion.com.au	PC FLOORSANDING New or old floors • Decks • Stairs • Cork • Parquetry For a no obligation free quote call Paul Charlesworth M: 0412 473 706 or H: 02 6676 2624
Alan Greig Carpentry & Building • Complete building and design service • Extensions, renovations and repairs • Free nuctors • Ours 30 were superimped	zaher designz architectural and design services	FURNITURE RESTORATION & CONSTRUCTION
• Extensions, renovations and repairs • Free quotes • Over 30 years experience 0418 696 730	house plans, DA, council drawings, extensions, renovations 02 - 6684 9408 0414 974 088	POLISH AT BYRON Expert furniture restoration. Showroom – Byron Arts & Industry Estate. 6680 STEPHEN THURSTON Antique restoration, furniture commissions – Yelgun
Carpenter licence no. 147003c decks - pergolas	ELECTRICIANS COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL 24 hour service, Lic 154293C	GLAZIERS OCEAN SHORES GLASS AND SCREENS, GLASS SPLASHBACKS LIC NO 61205C
repairs - maintenance 15 years experience phone greg - 66847063 - 0419982100	CURTIS ELECTRICAL 24 hour service – all Byron Shire. Lic 79065C         0427 402399           DAVID LEVINE Lic 96251C Electrical, phones, security, data         66854114           ALL ELECTRICAL WORK Including solar & metering. Lic EC31722         Sid 0400 629577	NOBBS & MYERS GLASS Lic 34432
Ceramic Floor Tiling Wall Tiling, Building Maintenance Phil and Linda Guy	GOTCHA WIRED Peter Kendall Electrical Contractors Lic 61439C	For all glass supplies & repairs, shower screens, mirrors & robe defined to $\frac{1}{T}$ Ph <b>6684 2685</b> Ah 6684 3326 26 Million Fax 6684 3585 Multium
Ph 6684 6930 • 0418 255 599 Lic No. 55115C	TREVOR REID Electrical and air conditioning Lic EC305370418 710377 or 66847795 TWEED BYRON TRENCHING & DIGGING Underground service specialist0416 607167	GUTTERING
EASTPOINT JOINERY Handcrafted doors, windows & timber products 2/6 Fern Place, Byron Arts & Industry Estate	2481 Electrical Free Quotes • 24 Hour Service • All Electrical and Data needs • Domestic • Commercial • Industrial Call Mick 0409 521 030	
6685 7477 or 0417 697 705	• Country Energy contractor	HOT WATER



66844514

Õ





Cockroaches

**Fleas Ants** 

Spiders

Silverfish

.. 0411 288101 or 66808938

Across Byron Mini Moves

**Clean Tip Runs** 

5% of net proceeds

donated to Billinudgel

"Pets for Life" charity

Economy

Rate

ph/fax 02 6684 3208

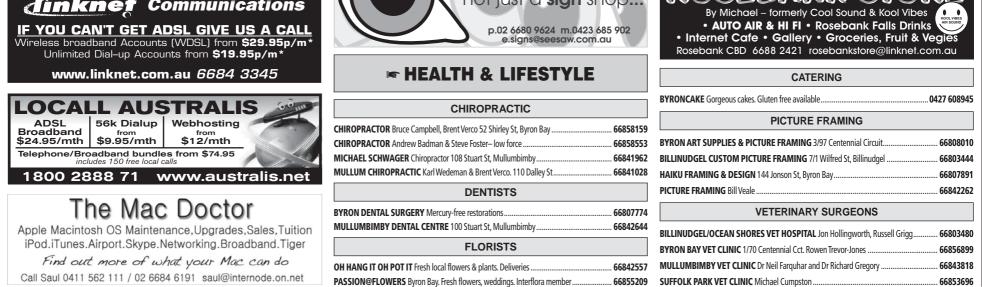
PEST CONTROL

REMOVALISTS



0004 4002 (	J430 042 000	Farthbound	
		MINI DIGGER EXCAVATION & LANDSCAPING SERVICES	SECURITY SERVICES
Peter McDonald Fencing & Farm	<ul> <li>Fencing</li> <li>Slashing</li> <li>Stockyard Building</li> </ul>	Rock Walls • Tree Planting • Footings • Driveways • Tank Sites • Dingo w 4 in Bucket • Trencher • Backhoe • Post Hole Digger •	BRUNSWICK VALLEY LOCKSMITHS Shirewide
	• 4WD 4 in 1 Bucket	150, 350, 450, 600 Auger LIMITED ACCESS SPECIALIST	SEWING MACHINE & APPLIANCE SERVICE
Maintenance	Post & Rail Fences	Phone Sam 7 days on 02 6684 5581 or 0421 999 062 ABN 50631252592	A1 SEWING MACHINES Since 1964 Leaders In Service
6684 2440 / 0415 838979	All areas – no job too small	EARTHMOVING Mark Stibbard	UPHOLSTERY
	JO MOWING Acreage mowing Jark 0427 957 943	Excavators 4T, 15T & 23T • Bobcat     Compaction Roller • Tipper Truck • Auger Unit     Footings • Tree Clearing • Trenching • Drainage • Road Construction         • Dams • Driveways • House Sites • Retaining Walls     Office: 6684 3032 Mobile: 0418 665 905	BANGALOW UPHOLSTERY Re-covering specialists: Bangalow Upholstery
I've got a BIG ONE and	I want to use it mower that is!	J & J BOBCAT & TIPPER HIRE	TWEED BYRON WINDOW TINTING
BRUNSWICK VALLEY ELGAS SUPPLY FREE DELIN FEDERAL MULLUM GAS SUPPLY MULLUMBIMBY GAS WORKS Service & installati		Contact Jess 0417066574/66872335 ALL AREAS	Car, House, Office, Shop 66802484





Classified Ad	S				
Bus Services	ECHO C	LASSIFI	EDS 668	841777	AN INVITATION TO A Course In Miracles The course does not aim at teaching the meaning of love, for that is beyond what can be taught. It does aim, however, at removing the blocks to the awareness
Cabins For Sale         42           Childcare         41           Church Notice         43           Computers         41           Death Notices         43           For Hire         41	PHONE ADS Ads may be taken by phone 8.30am-2pm Monday 9am-5pm Tuesday to	on 66841777 <b>\$12.50</b> (minimum	ES & PAYMENT for the first two lines charge) or each extra line	DEADLINE 12pm Monday for display ads 2pm Monday	of love's presence, which is your natural inheritance. Nothing real can be threatened. Nothing unreal exists. All welcome. No charge. 1pm Sunday 1st April. Aikido Dojo Temple, Melaleuca Dr. Eng 66857452
For Sale       .41         Funeral Notices       .43         Garage Sales       .41         Halls For Hire       .41         Health Notices       .39         Holiday Accommodation       .42         House Sit       .42	Ads can't be taken on the we <b>AT OUR OFFI</b> Classified ads may also be lo <b>Mullumbimby – Village</b>	CES dged at our offices: (these pri Cash, c - Bank Prepaym	ces include GST) cheque or credit card card, Mastercard or Vis ent required for: Garage Sales commodation, Wanted to Rent	for line ads a. 5. Account enquiries	CYPSY LE FAY 22 Mullumbimbi Street Brunswick Heads (next to Sticky Fingers - YUM!) Tuesday - Saturday 10am Models - Actors - Dancers PHOTO PORTFOLIOS FROM \$250
In Memoriam	Byron Bay - 95 Jonso FOR CLAS	on St and Work	Wanted classifications	phone 66855222	Opening Special until Easter Monday 1/2 Price sitting fee for portraits Tuition: Tarot - Astrology - Voice Phone 0417427518
Motor Vehicles         41           Motor Bikes         42           Musical Notes         43           Only Adults         44           Pets         44	SUBSCRIBE TO THE ECHO If you want to be sure of your copy each week, or if you have a friend who'd like to keep you with The Echo, why not send a subscription? It's \$30 per quarter	ARE YOU IN LOVE Call SUE BASSER Marriage Celebrant 66847165	JAW R.E.S.E.T. HEALING Helps stress from teeth grinding, dental work or accidents. Tibetan Sound Chakra Healing. Rose Gilmore 0429194912 – 66855475	LIVING SYSTEMS DESIGNS Permaculture veggie gardens. Non-chemical regen. Compost loos. Small steps to a sustainable future. 0422804333, phone/fax 66844559	www.gypsylefay.com DENTURES LOOK GOOD FEEL GOOD Free consultation, SANDRO 66805002
Positions Vacant.	or \$110 per year, post included. Write to Village Way, Stuart St, Mullumbimby 2482. STRESSED?	<b>HYPNOTHERAPY</b> & Counselling. Wendy Purdey. Relax, resolve, release & restore inner calm & clarity. Benefits include insights, understoring & onerging to graduate observed	DEREK HARPER CELEBRANT 66803032, derekharper@mac.com	PASSIONATE ABOUT ORGANICS?	SACRED JOURNEYS & MEDITATIONS. Receive Healing, Peace & Guidance from your Spirit Output of the Mandau Advance form
Short Term Accommodation42Social Escorts	TAKE RUGS THE RUG SHOP, BANGALOW	understanding & energy to create change. Enq welcome 66802630 MULLUMBIMBY SOUP KITCHEN Neighbourhood Centre, Dalley Street, Wednesday 5pm. 66841816	THE ETERNAL GODDESS Deeply nurturing massage ATMS accred. Readings, Reiki, Coming soon: Tantric massage & Tantra. Call Debra 0404863353	Learn how we can support you in turning your passion into an ethical, sustainable income with the world's first certified organic skin/hair/body cosmetic product range. Call now for a FREE information package on 66854248 or 0412723577 or	Guides & Angels. Mondáys 10am Myocum \$15. 66808376 JAYA TALBOT - Healer/Spirit Medium PRESENTING REMEDIAL MASSAGE reflexology & other healing modalities
Tradework         41           Tree Lopping         41           Tuition         43           Wanted         41	SUSAN ALLEN CMCAPA Phone 66802805 MEN'SLINE SUPPORT COUNSELLORS – Willing to listen.	VENUE HIRE FUNCTIONS, PARTIES at Mullumbimby Golf Club. Enquirie at club or on 66842273	ART WORKSHOPS 20% discount. Sydney artist Judith Johnson: Contemporary Portraiture 21-23 April \$260, Coorabell Hall. Ph 66871256	package on 66854248 or 0412723577 or email anand@rawpower.com.au Naturally High - 4 day Live-In RAW FOOD RETREAT Raw food classes, cutting edge nutrition	at Mullumbimby Chiropractic. 66841028 The Oceania Project's 18th WHALE RESEARCH EXPEDITION Hervey Bay Qld Aug - Oct 2007
Wanted To Rent	Call 66222240 7pm-11pm every night. TAX DOCTOR! Ronald H Wolff, former officer with Tax Dept is happy to keep you in good	Starlight We Easter Friday 6 Apr	il - Monday 9 April	and health information, juices, yoga, chi- kung, meditation, dance, live music, nature walks. Facilitated by Anand from Raw Power and Erik from Funkey Forest Retreat - 27-30th April 07 \$595 (\$550	Join for a week or more 66858128 Info: www.oceania.org.au RASTA PESACH SEDER
- CLASSIFIEDS - Can be booked any time during business hours Monday to Friday by phoning 66841777. Please be very clear about what you	tax health incl. GST. For personal and professional tax services call 66795330. Will make house calls. WEDDINGS & FUNERALS	Admission includes: Talks, Workshops a	n St, Bangalow Shamanic Journeys, nd daily blessing by hist monk and Gyuto	conc.) Info and bookings 1300 664179 www.rawpower.com.au TAKE A STEP in the right direction. Simple business opportunities for everyday	At Jake's (Jah Love) Koonyum Range via Wilsons Ck. Bring I-Tal food only. Sunset Monday 2 April. ALL WELCOME. FAMILY CONSTELLATIONS Workshop
want to have printed in your ad. Our Echo staff will read your ad back to you. Please help us by making sure we have correct details and phone numbers. Please also have your credit card ready	Alina Hughes Inspired Ceremonies - 66859898 Choke the Smokes		. Lobsang Tendar	People. Phone John 0427767447      Heart Math course     Create harmonious heart waves for     healing, change old stress reactions	with Steve Gunther, Gestalt Institute, Lismore April 14-15. Phone 66213911 LOTUS TEMPLE HEALING Transformational, spiritual medium,
for ALL ads placed over the telephone. PHOTOS All photos handled by The Echo – all care & no responsibility taken.	WITH HYPNOSIS. Paul L. Jones C.Ht. DO IT NOW! 66807030 Back by popular demand: THE AUSTRALIAN CANNABIS COOKBOOK	Two for one full price admission	and the second se	positively for more happiness. Join Parijat & Wismer for 5 Tuesday evenings from April 3rd. Phone 66857991 LAST TANGO	addresses the crucial issue in your life, brings renewal, rejuvenation & clarity for spirit, body & mind. 0414912801 Kerry SING FOR FUN
Byron	@ Echo offices Mullumbimby & Byron Bay or www.ozshop.net	Friday	2	Last beginners term until August, 5 weeks \$50, starts Wed 28 6-15pm Ewingsdale Hall, bookings essential. Phone 66845297	Community Choir led by Parissa Bouas. NEW 10 week term starts April 24. Bookings essential. 66808878 Prof. private tuition also avail.
market this	Specialist rug washing & repairs			BOLLYWOOD DANCE Get fit while having fun!	TURNING ANGER INTO JOY, Making bad situations good. Discover the secre ingredient to transform loss & anger into joy & prosperity. Zula Cafe, Buddha Bar 6-8.30pm, Thurs Mar 29th, Suggestec donation \$15. Bookings 0404131218
sunday	Quality rugs for sale Cnr Wollongbar & Centennial Cct Byron Arts/Ind Est 6685 7750/0427 469 843	Daily Crystal Singin	g Bowl meditation,	More fun & more beneficial than other exercises. No experience necessary.	Garden Workshop Want to eat from your garden? Learn all you need to know about making and maintaining a no-dig kitchen garden,
A Spot of Paint Ceramic and Art Studio Ladies Nights & Ceramic Painting Classes 6 pm - 9 pm - Bookings essential		Free healings in all included in Free programmes from E	our Healathon \$10 admission syron tourist information	Call Premala Devi 6684 7014	then enjoy a delicious lunch of home- grown produce. Saturday April 14 9.30am-3.30pm at my garden in Mullumbimby. \$95 (\$85 if you bring a friend) 0415498753 for further details or
Kid's Art Classes After School Painting and Pottery 3:30 - 5:00 pm Mon - Fri - Bookings essential Tea and Toddlers Morning	FLIGHTS Gift Vouchers	www.global- PSYCHIC CONSULTANT: MEDIUM With over 45+ years of invaluable experience	Trip of a lifetime!	SACRED JOURNEY Guidance & Healing from Spirit CLAIRVOYANT SPIRIT GUIDE / SOUL READINGS	hartgardens@yahoo.com Diane Hart BECKY FROM ALL OF US AT
Fridays 10:30am-12 pm 7 Marvell Street Byron Bay Ph: 6685 8981 Come and Paint, have Fun and be Creative!	6684 7627 0400 553 642 www.byrongliding.com	as a Psychic, Consultant, Medium, Counsellor and Advisor for business, personal, career and relationships. Formerly Clairvoyant to the Stars since 1970s and now living in Byron Bay, I	Join Trish on a fully escorted trip to experience	Shamanic healing & Soul Retrieval Spiritual/Psychic Development Classes JAYA TALBOT	PLAY> Thanks for the memories, music & fun. XXX AMITAYUS HOSPICE SERVICE wishes to evtend is deepest gratitude to evenyoes
JUSCIOUS	AUDITIONS	offer a level of accuracy, a depth of compassion and proven psychic gifts, and I request that you do not reveal your particular enquiry.	Italy and Austria and cruise the Mediterranean. September '07 departure.	6680 8376/0400 656 444 Vicki veranese	to extend its deepest gratitude to everyone who supported us during our fundraising drive. Raffle results are as follows: 1st Bhajan Nickson, 2nd Anna Smith, 3rd Naomi Sharn A BIG thank you to our



- Luscious lunches in our garden courtyard
- Quality catering services
  - ♥ Celebration cakes
  - ♥ Platters & tapas
- ♥ Venue available for functions
- ♥ Party bookings available
- ♥ Come & see us soon for a wood fired pizza!

PH: 6680 8228 MOB: 0414 895 441 1/6 TASMAN WAY, BYRON ARTS & IND EST. www.lusciousfoods.com BYRON BALLET CO. Peter & The Wolf to be performed in late June, advanced contemporary & classical dancers needed, a few children's roles also available for boys & girls from approx 10 years. ENQUIRIES BBC 6684 7779



All sessions by appointment only. Confidentiality and privacy assured. All bookings please call 0413 135 409 Annabelle.



& lecture with Paul Tisdell on Kabbalah at Abraxas Bookshop Thursday March 29 @ 7pm

Donation only www.spirituallife.com.au info 6685 5778 13 Lawson St Byron Arcade upstairs



Professional, affordable Hairstyle Artist working in Suffolk Park – accepting clients now. Phone Sarita 0424 439 627 Metaphysician

Energetic Reading and Healing The Oracle Divination / Tarot Experiential Astrology 0412 400 085



Naomi Sharp. A BIG thank you to our wonderful sponsors: The Beach Hotel, The Rug Shop & Poinciana Cafe.

5 RHYTHMS Ecstatic dance, movement, medicine, ongoing classes twice a week, Byron. Call Deva 66844176, 0431035271 SANCTUARY Uplifting, inspiring songs. Meditation. All spiritual paths. Sundays 10am, Bangalow Catholic Hall. MARTHEA AMORE MARRIAGE CELEBRANT 66807277 0422383151 www.antheaamore.com

♥ HEARTSPACE ♥ \$30 massage Wed-Fri 0423293995 Jo Morrish & Honourable Therapists



No bookings. All classes \$15. melissah@yogastudiowithin.com 0415 982 556

The longest \$15/class or \$60 for 5 classes								
established		8am	8am 10-12 4pm					
YOGA	Μ	John	Sue	Beginners	Frida			
SCHOOL	Т	Jody	Kara	Barbara	Claire E			
in Byron Bay since 1988	W	John	Sue	Beginners	Claire E			
	Т	Jody	Claire E	Consta	Frida			
Friday 10am Pranayama Meditation		John	*John	Beginners				
		Claire P	Claire E	Anne Marie				
			Kara					
6 Week Level 2 Teacher Training Starts 23.04.07 6 Week Level 1 Teacher Training Starts 16.07.07 Cost \$2,200								

### Ayurveda College

National Provider no 31161, Cricos Provider Code 02613K (Brisbane)

### Nationally recognised training in Ayurveda

HLT41202 Cert1V 2.5 days over 30 weeks HLT60702 Adv. Dip. 2.5 days over 69 weeks Begins 19 April 2007 Hands on practical training. Call for details.

### At Byron Ayurveda Centre

Professional well trained staff offering classical Ayurveda health & beauty therapies 7 days a week 10am-5pm (See ad on Page 14 in the Health & Beauty feature) Phone 02 6632 2266 or 02 6680 8788 Massage, Shirodhara, herbal facial and full body masks, oil, steam and infrared therapies etc. A range of organic Ayurvedic products available 9 Myocum St Mullumbimby 2482 Diana Ewing 6684 3431

Craniosacral Australia presents: Craniosacral Training with Trevor and Heera

Level 1 Byron Bay 2007 4 Weekends 28 - 29 April (Introduction, may be taken alone) 26 - 27 May 2 - 3 June 16 - 17 June

### **Free Intro Evening**

Byron Bay Community Centre • Wed 18 April 7.00pm

Info & Booking Ph: 6685 4971 www.craniosacral.com.au • info@craniosacral.com.au www.echo.net.au





SUZANNE & ASTRO'S big garage sale Sat 31st March, 8-1pm Coolalie, Old **Bangalow Road** 

MULLUM, 312 Left Bank Rd, Sat 8am - 2pm, canoe, telescope & miscellaneous.

BMT LETS TRADING DAY at 43 Marvel St, Byron Bay top end Sat 12 noon-4pm. 8 SOUTH BEACH Lane Bruns. 7am furn.

h'ware, mod clothes, toys, books, music SAT & SUN 8am-2pm, Lot 7 Byron Bay Rd, Bangalow, h'h goods, great prices.

MULLUM 7 Gardenia Court, Sat 8am, childs bed with drawers, lots of toys, paints, carpets, something for everyone.

LEAVING OZ - Bargains for all Beautiful & practical household, yoga, big plants, TV, DVD, scanner, printer, books, misc tools, Sat from 8am, Bay Vista Lane, Ewingsdale (off McGettigans Lane). Appointments 0402669676

MOVING SALE all sorts of bits including lockup canopy - suit tray top, + free stuff. Sat 8am, Lot 3 Pacific Hwy, 1.5 km south of Bangalow, see red ribbons.

1ST APRIL 62 Butler Street by market, furniture & bedding, going overseas, must sell. Ph 0403254460

BANGALOW Thomas Street Saturday 8am. Gym, books, clothes, kitchen stuff, antiques. bric-a-brac.

12 PEPPERBUSH ST 2nd street on the right from BP Suffolk, not before 8am, weather permitting. Kitchen cupboard, stove, sink, women's clothes & misc.

1 TORAKINA RD, Bayside Bruns, Sat, something for everyone \$5 to \$1000, books, furniture, aquariums, pumps, etc, model boats, tools, speakers, lots of new handmade ceramic pottery, come & enjoy the day. All welcome.

HUGE COMBINED SALE 8am Sat 31st, 253 Left Bank Rd, Mullum, New & pre-loved h'hold items, toys, craft, refreshments. Come for breakfast

BYRON April 1 Sat 8am-11am, 22 Beachcomber Drive, books, CDs, other stuff.

### **BOATS & MARINE**

LEARN TO SAIL Introduction to sailing and competent crew accredited training. Enrol for April, Baysail 66266889

### **MOTOR BIKES**

SUZUKI GN250 1993 large Dryrider. Jacket, wet weather pants, gear sack spare helmet \$1000. Ph 0432361638

**MOTOR VEHICLES** 

CAR BODIES REMOVED FREE

\$\$\$s for most. Phone 0418189324, 0438189323

**CAR BODIES** REMOVED FREE **\$\$\$ paid** local reg'd business 66845296 or 66845403

SUBARU FORESTER XT luxury auto turbo, every option, leather sunroof etc. low kms, mint condition, balance, new car warranty, steal it for \$32,000 going overseas, be quick. 0402805588

### CHEAP CARS

95 Hyundai Excel, manual,

- UBA-330, clean car \$3990 98 Ford GLi wagon, auto, air,
- steer, clean car No.1 \$3950 95 Nissan Pulsar 1.6LX man,
- a-c, steer, VJV-065 \$4500
- 94 Mitsubishi Nimbus 7 seater man, air, steer VGV-499 \$5500
- 91 Toyota Spirit auto, air, steer, clean car UCD-306 \$2999
- **16 ENDEAVOUR CLOSE, BALLINA**

**Ballina Car Centre** 

BLUES FESTIVAL TICKET 5 day pass

at Ray Towers, Carpets, Mullumbimby

\$100, white single bed frame with 3 drawers \$70, both exc cond. 66846434

condition \$175. Phone 66840082

### WANTED

WANTED: ANTIQUES, GOOD USED FURNITURE. Clean double & queen size beds. Bridglands Mby 66842511

LP RECORDS Good condition. Phone Matt 66841634 FUTON MATTRESS in reasonable cond. Can pick up. Phone Anara 66849138

CARPET MATS - from 50 cents each

QUEEN size solid hardwood bed frame

WHIRLPOOL 5.5kg washer, near new,

SOFA BED Zentai futon 2 years old, good



### CAR AUCTIONS

Take advantage Brisbane's largest choice. Buy at Dealers only through us. Ring Bruce Clarke on 0439854468. THE BEST POSSIBLE PRICE.

1962 J2 BEDFORD CAMPERVAN 308 on dual fuel, 6 months rego, dual battery, full annex, exterior shower, hot water service, CB & CD radios, 2 way fridge, 2 burner oven, plenty of storage \$6500 ono. Phone 0425733013

NISSAN PULSAR 92 manual sedan white, 12 months rego, good condition, rracks, CD, \$3300 ono. 0421022328

HOLDEN COMMODORE WAGON 1987 Good condition, 5 speed \$1000 ono. Must sell. Phone 0401226121

1996 VALIANT SAFARI wagon, beautiful car, rego June 07, good cond in & out, CD stacker \$3000 ono. Ph 66855670

2000 VW TRANSPORTER van auto 2.5L turbo diesel p/st, dual air con, bull bar, alloys & sunroof, window tint, log books. twin sliding doors, perfect deliv verv economical \$12,700, 0431411509

TOYOTA HILUX 2WD dual cab 2.4 diesel, 5 speed, rear cage, rego 11/07 \$4250. Ph 0402921630 or 66811836

VW TRANSPORTER VAN 82 rego 12/07 exc cond, no rust \$4300. 0434581220

93 FORD FALCON S-wagon, rego 12/07 excellent condition, no rust, CD, good tyres, \$2750 ono. Ph 0434554163

FORD S-wagon EA 1990, LPG, needs head job, \$450 6 mths rego or \$300 without plates, great car. Ph 66840002

94 MITSUBISHI Express van, ideal camper, exc cond \$3500 ono. Ph 0412753374

VW TRANSPORTER 1989, 12 mths reg, new clutch, water pump, bearings, muffler & hoses, moving to Sydney \$4200. Ph 66853616 or 0427341179

TOYOTA CAMRY CSX wide body sedan, 2.2L, 4 cyl, auto air & steer, p-windows, very good order \$3800. Ph 0431411509

TOYOTA SURF Diesel, 11 months rego good cond. \$7000 ono. Ph 66808026

HOLDEN APOLLO s-wag auto 92 reg Aug 200.000km \$2250 ono. 0424249007

TOYOTA CORONA WAGON 1986, smart and reliable, 12 mths rego, new tyres and more \$2150 ono. Phone 66884167

FORD FESTIVA TRIO 95 manual, rego 12/07, good cond \$3400.0432512340

DAIHATSU MIRA 90 model, new tyres 12 mths rego, GC \$2250. Ph 66849208

1994 HOLDEN BERLINA LPG/petrol. V6, auto, really reliable, cheap to run, great highway cruiser. Motor, gearbox, LPG all completely reconditioned, rego Sept 07. \$3900 ono. Phone 66848038 or 0422062132

1989 EA FALCON wagon, air-con, mech A1. no rust \$3200 ono. Ph 66291727

TOYOTA CELICA 7 months rego, needs radiator, runs well \$990 ono. Phone 0429201089

1984 MAZDA HATCHBACK 1.5L rego 11/07, extremely reliable \$1100. Phone 0438655328 or 66853841

**TOYOTA HIACE COMMUTER** 1984 diesel. Needs work on engine, some rust. Rego till July 07 \$850. Ph 0424650858

1999 DAEWOO low kms, 8 months rego reliable, \$3500 ono. Ph 0402767829

MITSUBISHI PAJERO 4WD 11 mths rego, runs well \$4300, Ph 66856256

RANGE ROVER 87 wagon \$3900ono, 89 C'dore Wagon \$1000ono. 0429902801

### **TRACTOR REPAIRS**



to a

**MOTOR VEHICLES** 1997 TOYOTA Camry V6 Conquest, as new. 148.000ks. \$7500 0425228882 KOMBI CAMPER great cond, reliable, only \$3000 ono. Phone 0427236168 1992 FORD LASER reao to Nov 07, 17 inch rims, tinted windows, stereo, \$2200

neg. Phone 66886495 or 0423189107 RODEO 2001, 4x4, 3.2L, reg 11/07, tray, racks, 90% tyres, 200,000km, service

history, \$11,000 ono. Ph 0431267537 **BUSINESS FOR SALE** 

DE VINYL retro clothing & collectables, 8 years in business, long lease, central location. Phone 0423891756 FIVE PERMANENT market sites, est

clothing business or intro your own designs \$25,000 + stock. Ph 66801037 BILLINUDGEL Landscaping Supplies

freehold

- family business - established 15 years well positioned - growth potential - WIWO Phone 66804634

INTERNET based business selling real products, growing strongly. Phone 0432086050

MARKET STALL, Hand made item, Good cash earner. \$15,000 ono. 0438412578

**BUSINESS OPP** 

### WARNING

The Department of Fair Trading has warned people to be very careful about responding to advertisements offering work at home. Readers should be wary if asked to pay money upfront for employment opportunities and never send money to a post office box

### Create a new lifestyle

Australian home based business opportunity marketing consumer products that are exclusive non-toxic and environmentally friendly.

No selling, product handling or paperwork is involved. Start up costs very minimal.

For more information visit: http://athome4me.ohbteam.com.au or phone **0410 317500** 

### **CABINS FOR SALE**

**RELOCATABLE BUILDING** 6mx10m with power, lights, fans, doors & windows, open plan, would suit large studio/office or easily convert to home, can arrange delivery \$22,000 ono. 0413289443

### LAND FOR SALE

RAINFOREST/RURAL retreats, high alt & rainfall, 10-588 acres. Phone 66795000 LAND RUSSELL ISLAND high bush block, 513sqm, 32ks to Surfers \$34,000 neg. Phone 07 56658987

### HOLIDAY ACCOM

WATERFRONT 4 Star Brunswick f-f 1 & 2br luxury apartments. Ph 66851631 COORABELL RETREAT - huge luxury at

lowest rate, spa & bbg. Phone 66884781 BRUNS Luxurv holiday, river front, garden apartments. Professionals 66851839 www.brunswickheads.org.au/paradise

BLUES FEST studio, sleeps 2, walk to town, beach, festival. 0423348784

GARDEN FLAT s-c, f-furn, daily rate, 5-15 April, New Brighton Beach 66802431 FASTER HOLS Byron Blues 5 mins beach room + ens \$50/night. 66858904

EASTER WEEK Baywood Chase, close to Bluesfest 1 or 2 br f/furn garden flat max 4 people \$750 (2) \$1000 (4)pw sangit@dodo.com.au

AVAILABLE FOR BLUES FESTIVAL single room \$300. Phone 66853361 STUDIO COTTAGE f-f 10 mins to Byron ocean views, suit couple. 0414811323 EASTER WEEK beach house avail Sleeps 4 or \$50pp/night. Ph 66804690

EASTER HOLIDAYS secure storage for luggage available, 24 hrs. 10 min walk from CBD or 3 mins drive. 0412691003

### SHORT TERM ACCOM

HEALING RETREAT rooms from \$35/ night, tranquil garden setting. 66809242 BYRON STUDIO in town, clean, furn private from \$20pp/night. 0409062074 BLUES FEST large sunny double room f with pool, suit couple \$250pw (\$500-Blues Fest week) all inclusive. 66857468

SUNRISE 2 rooms available Easter: 1 double, 1 single, share bathroom, some independent kitchen facilities \$35 per person per night. Phone 66857995

SHARE WITH YOGA teacher, mature, healthy, quiet and peaceful. 66856168

ONE BEDROOM executive cottage Myocum. Fully furnished, elevated with lighthouse view. Beautiful surroundings. 10 mins from Byron. \$350pw includes broadband. References required. Ph 66857126. Available one week over Easter \$850 for the week.

BLUES double room 10 min walk to festival \$100pn. Phone 0404461766

GROOVY CABIN to rent from 12 April to 28 June, great rural location only 5 minutes to Byron \$175pw will also consider shorter term. Ph 0422690245

SERENE lovely forest studio, verandah and patio, f-furn, alt living, ph & b'band, 7 mins Mullum, suit single, 3 months from 5 May. \$135pw 66845297 or 0427845297

MYOCUM 3br 1 office O'lder quiet spot May 5 to mid-Sept \$320pw. 66841985

SUNRISE fully-furn br in tranquil clean space n/s d/f avail 16/4-13/7 pref mature quiet person into meditation \$140pw incl bills. Phone 66858585

LARGE ROOM with ensuite in beautiful house in Suffolk. Easter still avail. \$70pn. Phone 0413996439

SUFFOLK PARK room avail with ensuite, 15 Apr to 15 May \$95pw. 0411339140

SUNRISE fully-furn br, clean & tidy, n/s, walk beach, IGA & bus \$120pw. Easter \$55 per night. 66855723

LOVELY 1br s-c apt on 1 acre with pool, avail now. Ph 0403022356 or 66847610 BYRON BAY suit backpackers or easy going travellers, self-cont room with own entrance, separate bathroom, sleeps max 3, walking distance CBD & beach, safe parking, good rates. Ph 0412691003

BLUES FEST accommodation, small room in farmhouse 0412722919

### **HOUSE SIT**

EXP HOME/PET SITTER Avail fr 1 May. Mature zen fem. Exc refs 0427788321

**RESPONSIBLE** honest person to care for your house/pets/garden. Excellent references. Ph 66797349, 0435076056

### SHARE ACCOM

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement

ROOMS AVAILABLE in 4 bedroom spacious house, big back yard, close beach & shops, 5 min Byron CBD, clean, tidy, fun housemates. Ph 0431460143

ROOM IN OCEAN SHORES large house with views, fully-furnished, broadband internet \$100pw. Call 0422200313

ROSEBANK 2 private rooms + own bathroom in beautiful home. Share with mum & 4yo son, kids welcome. \$120pw exp. Ph 66882193 or 0428434571

MULLUM big light room for happy consid. female \$110pw + exp. 0431330371

BYRON room \$120pw friendly, tidy house, close to town & beach. Phone 0401060366 after 4pm

ALCORN ST, Suffolk, 3br, 2 bathrm

quality furn house from end April to end

**BFAUTIFUL DUPLEX** unit on 1.25 acres

in North Ocean Shores, 3brs, 2 bthrms

very quiet location, close to schoo

\$330pw. No pets. References essential

STH GOLDEN BCH open plan 3br home

2 bathrms, private garden, quiet location

BANGALOW SELF STORAGE

Hi-tech security. 66872333

LILLI PILLI 4br, 2 bathroom, fully

furnished, \$650pw. Phone 66808366 and

MULLUM 3br brick home, ens, DLUG

\$350pw no pets, bond, refs. 66251381

ST HELENA stunning ocean views

with space and privacy \$470pw. Phone 0428883553 or 66803555

**OCEAN SHORES** 

2br unit S.L.U.G. close to

shops \$220 avail now

**BRUNSWICK HEADS** 

2br unit carport \$200

avail 11/4

L.J. Hooker

Brunswick Heads

6685 0177

.J. HOOKER

Elders

**Bvron Bav** 

B bedrm, 1 bathrm beach style house, fully

enced rear vard with vege patch. Less than

minute walk to Tallows Beach, 6 month ease only! Avail 16th April \$375 per week

ueenslander 3 bedroom,1 bathroom

timber house with polished floorboards

cean views. Located close to town. Lawr

Byron Bay- Paterson Street Two storey 3 bedroom, 1 bathroom home

ns. a/con. DLUG with internal access.

ailable Now! \$525 per we

Ewingsdale- Plantation Drive

\$750 pw.

intenance is included in rent. Available

stunning views, new kitchen, dishwasher, bui

Beautiful 4 bedrm 2 bathrm house on half

timber floors and swimming pool. Avail now

New Elders Rental Centre now open!

**GLASGOW STREET** 

2 bedroom newly renovated unit, new kitchen/bathroom, carpet & paint \$320pw

**CORKWOOD CLOSE** 

3 bedroom, 2 storey unit, modern appliances, SLUG, 2 small timber decks \$340pw

MANGOBARK COURT

3 bedroom unit + study, main bedroom has ensuite, fenced

courtyard, lawn maintenance included in rent \$360pw

LILLI PILLI DRIVE

Industrial looking contemporary 3 bedroom, bathroom home,

Japanese gardens at front, pool

garden maintenance included in

SOUTH PACIFIC COURT

3 bedroom, 3 bathroom home 180° views over Tallow Beach

to Broken Head, large open plan iving area, modern kitchen, DLUG

polished timber floors \$650pw

**NO PETS UNLESS STATED** 

Inspections by appointment only

L.J. Hooker Byron Bay

6685 7300

Elders

New Brighton

HOOKER

area at rear, partly furnish

n acre, landscaped gardens, polished

4/47 Byron Street, 6685 8911

Suffolk Park - Armstrong Street

Byron Bay - Massinger Street

20th April \$475 per week

5/16 The Terrace, Bruns

\$375pw + bond. Ph 0401457895

Ph 66802888 or 66804026

0423409991

July, bond reg'd \$500pw. 66853994

www.echo.net.au

CABIN s-c, quiet spot, employed person

MAIN ARM old 2 br cottage on 10

charming acres, 30min Byron, \$250pw,

\$1500 upfront req. Phone 66845045 or

LENNOX 1 bedroom fully-furnished flat,

MULLUM 12 acres, rustic studio, outdoor

hot shower & toilet, huge ocean & cliff

views, must be working, have AWD/4WD,

good refs + lived on solar \$150pw incl

solar. Suit handy person. Ph 66845235

MULLUM lovely garden flat, quiet space,

newly renovated, self-contained, walk

to town, would suit single \$160pw incl.

BYRON cute 2br house close town & bch

suit mature person/s \$260pw. 66809775

LUXURIOUS cottage in beautiful

gardens, 2 mins walk to Blues Festival,

fully-furnished & broadband, available

Blues week \$2000. Phone 0434855143

BYRON BAY beautiful 1br cottage 2

mins walk town, avail from 20 April, fully-

furnished \$500pw + bond. 0401580899

BRUNSWICK HEADS 2br furnished unit

overlooking park & river \$290pw. OCEAN SHORES 1br unit north facing balcony,

car space \$170pw. SOUTH GOLDEN

BEACH 3br timber house, double carport

\$280pw. No pets unless specified. Siwicki

Real Estate, 17 Fingal St, Brunswick

MYOCUM spacious & sunny, private

freestanding studio, new kitch/bthrm.

close to Mullum & Byron \$245pw neg.

NEW self contained studio in Byron

SUFFOLK PARK area s-c garden flat

\$200pw incl elect. Phone 0407871503

2BR open plan, large deck, views, u/

c parking, upstairs dwelling in dual occ,

completely s-c. priv entr. 3ks from Mullum

\$220pw + bond, 0411862779, 66846170

DUNOON 2br garden unit with caravan

studio, LUG, close to school and shops

SHARED OFFICE SPACE in Mullumbimby

available now, suit Web Designer \$180pm

WILSONS CREEK studio granny flat.

SUNNY rural outlook 3br house/study,

renov bathrm \$330pw + renov studio.

new kitchen & patio \$170pw, bond &

references required, close to shops & schools. Phone 0413718420

WANTED TO RENT

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this

section must be paid by credit card or in

MALE 35 + dog seeks accom in Byron

LOCAL woman 35 seeks long term

home/ s-c cabin/studio, work veg n/s n/d,

HOME with shed/outbuildings around

Mullum for female woodcarver & verv

repectful teenage son. Financially secure.

Will take extreme care of your property.

QUIET PROFESSIONAL local couple

require 3 bedroom house, Mullum or

surrounds, pref long lease, very clean &

**QUIET** female seeks s-c accommodation

MAGICAL HOUSE to rent in hills around

Byron. 1-2 bedrooms in a quiet private

setting. Must be able to have broadband

internet installed. Lots of natural sunlight

required. Within 30 mins drive to Byron

Bay town centre. I am a stable tenant

working for an international firm. Max

\$350pw. Please phone Scott 0418107526

STEINER FAMILY seek house to \$350pw

long-term, n/s, good refs. Ph 66841244

or scott@diamondascension.com

Up to \$160pw in Byron. Ph 66855413

reliable, exc refs. Phone 66844828

Ph 0402526087 or 66844618

need by May, exc refs. Sam 66809354

person at time of placement.

area up to \$150pw. Ph 66853756

\$150pw. Phone Barbara 0422369447

nclusive. Phone 0412389634

Phone 66840480

\$250pw. Phone 0415482009

Heads. 66851206

0414832375

electricity & water. Ph 66842085

views, garden \$200pw. 66875864

only \$165pw. Coorabell 66847420

text 0448194469

SUFFOLK PARK 2brs avail in large home opp Tallow beach, modern, polished floors, clean & tidy. Ph 0410617561

LENNOX HEAD Fem pref to share lovely f-f, 4br home with 2 other people, nice place, great space \$120pw. 66877674

BEAUTIFUL designer home in O.Shores, share with 1 female, animals neg \$160pw incl gas & elect. Phone 66803012

BYRON Room in unit \$100pw incl bills Employed people only Ph 0423201119

LENNOX share quiet house fem n/s d/f veg 3 min bch 2 rooms & bthrm \$110nw ea or \$180pw both & exp. 0401766754

SHARE WITH YOGA teacher, mature healthy, quiet and peaceful. 66856168 **EWINGSDALE** Plantation Drive. 2 rooms

in beautiful spacious 3 bedroom house on manicured grounds with pool, \$190pw ea Phone Luke 0400604160

BRUNSWICK HEADS big room in big new house \$150pw. New kitchen and veggie patch. Ph 0401037128

BYRON room for clean fun working fem no pets \$115pw+bond & exp. 66855845

BYRON large sunny modern house. Share bthrm with one other, 3 in house, working person \$160pw incl. 0405809704 BYRON quiet, long term working person, large room, ensuite \$130pw

0438537768 FURN ROOM in beautiful Lilli Pilli house,

avail 12 Apr \$130pw. Claire 66808540 BYRON room + ensuite female \$160pw

includes expenses. Phone 66858904 BYRON CBD room single working person

\$140pw + bond + bills. Ph 0431182191 O.SHORES rooms in large, friendly, clean 2-storey home, 180 degree ocean view garden setting close beach & shops, b-i-r, ens \$120pw-\$150pw + bond, suit couple responsible + empl. Brett 0401390616

OCEAN SHORES Room in lae house

employed female preferred. Share with 2

BOTTLEBRUSH CRES \$95pw + bond,

share with 3 others, fun & friendly people.

EUREKA share with 1 other, quiet

location 20 min Byron \$125pw suit single

LENNOX share beautiful large 3br 2bth

house, views, with 1 other, easygoing

ROOM/LODGING Suffolk Park large

room, would suit professional/student

BURRINGBAR 2 females 25vr to share 3

br house, n/s, must be workers, \$120pw +

\$200 bond & share expenses. 66770250

1 ROOM n/s veg, has swimming pool,

SOUTH GOLDEN BEACH mature

woman seeks 2 independent people

Large rooms, 1 with ensuite. Great house,

SUFFOLK PARK 1 Room, ensuite

LENNOX/TINTENBAR beach views

acreage, pool table, 30+ working m/f \$125

+ bond & exp, no pets. Ph 0415448391

CONSIDERATE fem drug/smoke/alcohol

free to share with fem close to Byron

SUNRISE stylish house on bush. \$150pw

BEACHSIDE Suffolk 1 br n/s d/f near

beach, pool \$150pw + bond. 66853087

BRUNSWICK HEADS near river,

fully furnished, TV in room. \$110pw +

electricity. Available now. Phone between

BYRON HILLS 5 mins CBD quiet

beautiful, spacious house, pref working

female, veg, n/s \$150pw. 0413588279

12-8pm 0423791902

incl bills. Vego. Phone 66857370 AH

Mullum, bch. \$125pw+bond. 66847000

walk to beach. Ph 0418740562

\$180pw Phone 0419263763

tea-tree lake \$100pw. Kabir 66807665

\$120pw + bills, d/f, n/s. 0437856453

males \$130pw no bills. Ph 66802195

Call 0404274820

Phone 0402535340

\$160pw. Phone 66941188

to all Makes and Models,	mountain retreat, relax in style. www.	BYRON Browning St unf room suit single	SUFFULK BEACHSIDE 1 or 2 rooms.	New Brighton	IU LEASE
on-site service available. Pre- purchase inspections. Tractors	lostvalleylodge.com.au, 66840184	prof fem \$155pw incl bills. 0432935045	Large family house. \$125 per room includes bills & internet, n/s, not veg.	CRABBES CREEK • Avail now (property for sale) \$400pw	BYRON BAY Large factory with
sold on consignment for clients. Unwanted tractors removed at no charge	PROPERT	Y FOR SALE	Phone 66993442 SUNRISE single br, d/f, clean, calm, close beach, student ok, \$150pw 0431680629	3br+studio rustic house floor boards, French doors, deck, dble c/port SOUTH GOLDEN BEACH - Avail13.4.07 \$200ow	residence, \$4000 per month + GST and outgoings. Phone 0417698922 BYRON BAY CBD arcade office space.
WE HAVE TRACTORS FOR SALE • New Euro Leopard 45hp diesel 4wd with front end		SAID 'NO' T NOW?	<b>ST HELENA</b> big room old farmhouse, b'band, n/s, d/f, big deck, ocean views on 36 acres, no pets, student/working only \$90pw mowing incl. Ph 0412722919	2br flat, shared laundry, carport, walk to beach. • Avail 12.4.07 til 15.12.07 \$400pw includes elect, water & yard maint, 3br fully furnished beach house, 2 bathrooms, modern, walk to	Share 52sqm with designers. \$150pw + utilities. Ph 66809230 available now.
loader <b>\$24,990</b> plus delivery		traditional lending policies	<b>GENUINE</b> lady required in 3 br t-house Sunrise Beach \$120pw Ph 66808847	beach, single c/port OCEAN SHORES • Avail 10.4.07 \$280pw, 3br house, sunken	BANGALOW
TRACTOR SAFETY		onditions apply ce Premium • Credit Impaired • Refinancing	TO LET	<ul> <li>Avail 10.4.07 \$2200w, 501 house, surker lounge, large (ifenced yard, single carport.</li> <li>Avail now \$360pw pets neg, 2 x 3br duplex, stylish, ensuite, iffenced, entertaining area,</li> </ul>	REALESTATE
<b>SCHEME</b> Have an approved R.O.P.S. safety frame fitted to your	Loans • Motor Vehicle Loans • Technology Rentals • Line of • Low Do • Persona	Credit • Senior Equity Loans c Loans • Trans Tasman Finance I Loans • Investment Loans	QUIET OASIS in central Byron, spacious 2 bedroom cottage, open plan, timber floors, walk to beach/shops, fully or partly furnished \$350pw. Phone 66858775	walk to shops. • Avail 31.3.07 \$420pw, 4br delightful house, 2 bathrooms, great deck, private & peaceful, on river	BANGALOW: STATION STREET 100sqm freshly renovated office space in heart of village, private
tractor. It's cheaper than a funeral. Phone us now. Workshop Charltons Rd,	Factoring     Home L     TASSA H	oans • First Home Owner OMELOANS	CARAVANS & CABINS from \$195pw. Apply in person to Byron Bay Tourist Village, Ewingsdale Road.	<ul> <li>Avail soon \$550pw furn or \$520 unfurn includes pool &amp; yard maint, pets neg, 3br delightful house, A/C, D/washer, timber floors, pool, private &amp; tropical setting, DLUG,</li> </ul>	entrance, full kitchen/bathroom, available end April '07.
Federal. Phone Bill for service. <b>02 6688 4143</b>	39 Main Arm Rd, Mi	ullumbimby. 6684 3704 • <b>to local charity.</b>	WORKSHOP Billi \$50pw. Siwicki RE, 17 Fingal St, Brunswick. 66851206	walk to beach. For further details or inspection please contact 6 Strand Ave, New Brighton 6680 1594	<sup>35</sup> Byron St, Bangalow 6687 1306



on-the-job training



WARNING

The Department of Fair Trading has

warned people to be very careful about

responding to advertisements offering

work at home. Readers should be

wary if asked to pay money upfront for

employment opportunities and never

send money to a post office box.

LAZYBONES requires an experienced

plus size model for our next catalogue

photo shoot. Please call Tracey on

ROOMS AVAILABLE for Health

Practitioner at Byron Medicine Wheel

ideal for osteopath/chiropractor or

acupuncturist, accredited & certified

practitioners only need apply. Please send details to 84 Jonson Street, Byron

DELIVER phone books local areas, own

van/ute/car & trailer, 14 April start, Phone

CLEANER part-time for motel cabins.

See Cathy, Byron Bay Tourist Village,

BOOK BINDERS. Our company designs

and manufactures high quality hand bound

journals & albums. We are relocating from

Melbourne to the Byron Arts & Industry Estate & we are looking for suitably

exp book binders & those interested in

hand work. Please send reply by email

EXPERIENCED WAITRESS required for

weeknights & odd weekends. 66841110

HOUSEKEEPER/CLEANER Byron 3 x

pw 7-9am, must have ABN. 0412323363

AUTHOR'S

TRANSCRIBER

Required for book project, hours variable, rate neg. 0421227880

CHEF

Long est. business requires full-time qualified Head Chef. Motivated people

enquire to PO Box 1147 Byron 2481

BEAUTICIANS REQUIRED for mobile

service at busy retreat near Bangalow

own transport & products required, send

resume to HR Manager PO Box 58

RESTAURANT MANAGER

Offshore Bistro & Bar

Highly motivated, enthusiastic, good

wine knowledge. Fine-dining managerial

experience essential. Also req'd

experienced PT waiter with RSA. Ph

Adam 0423454773, email resume to:

eat@offshorebistro.com.au

CLEANER 1 hour/day, 3 to 6 days.

WEBMASTER

required for part-time work in The Bay. Exp in XHTML/CSS/PHP/MySQL,

PPC/SEO marketing. Send brief CV to

simon@orphanIT.com

Contact Santoshi 66856792

Bangalow 2479

david@papercycle.com.au

Bay. Phone 66858366

Ewingsdale Road

0419009517 or 0418994956

66809003

GARDENER/HANDYMAN, tidy worker. Phone Nic 66884481, 0425735890

RELIABLE CLEANER available. Bruns, O. Shores, Mullum, from \$25ph. Thorough job done. Enviro friendly products. Refs available call Lynda 66851012.

CLEANING - great job, good rates. Phone 66844799

HIGHLY EXPERIENCED CLEANER avail Refs. O.S & Bruns. \$20ph. 66804112

GARDENER landscaping, weeding, planting, mulching, pruning. 66859775

CLEANER good job, reasonable rates, permanent or casual Ph 0439163388

### TUITION

PIANO TUITION SUFFOLK PARK classical & popular styles, over 20 years experience, relocated from Brisbane. Please phone Myra 66854250

TOTAL TUITION group & private, english, maths, sciences, learn to learn! Start \$15. Phone 66857995 or 0423742792

TAFE TESOL COURSE 6wk p-t course in Byron to teach English overseas. Beg Apr 30 \$1000. Coordinator 0428139882 or Ballina TAFE 66818914

INDONESIAN for travel, study, work \$15 class/ \$20 individual. Ph 66858904



**Diploma of Holistic** Counselling

Starting in Byron Bay

**Contact Linda** 

07) 5523 2084

www.sophiacollege.com

### **MUSICAL NOTES**

CAPE BYRON STRING QUARTET Weddings, parties, anything. 0415 379448/byron-bay.com/stringquartet

### **CHURCH NOTICES**

Christian City Church

### **DEATH NOTICES**

**BILL CROOKS (BILLY)** Taken from the place he loved most March, 2007. Adored husband of Caroline (Cazz). Very devoted Dad of Jess and Jordie. Loved brother of Samuel, Dennis, Robert, Davey, Charlotte, June, James and Audrey, Aged 46 years. William Riley Funerals

Lismore - Phone 66212237

### **FUNERAL NOTICES**

WOOD, Peter Graham Aged 68 years of Mullumbimby. Passed away peacefully in John Flynn Hospital surrounded by family. Dearly loved husband of Jenny, loved father and father-in-law of Tony and Leanne, Nikki, Tim and Ros, loving Poppa to Stephanie, Maxine, Tyson, Luke and Khan.

Relatives and friends are invited to celebrate Peter's life at St Martin's Anglican Church, Stuart Street, Mullumbimby on Thursday 29 March commencing at 2pm. Fought a good fight -Forever in our hearts. ANTON BROWN FUNERALS 07 32173088

The present position entails:

scheme for above budget performance plus the occasional free glass of wine and potato chip is provided (if we are Your immediate boss will believe that if you are happy then you will get better results so there is good flexibility and understanding in the workplace. The rest

own a vehicular conveyance, possess a sense of humour and demonstrate the ability to fit in nicely with The Echo family. If you have also had experience in newspaper advertising then you will get We are big on Macintosh computers, so the person who gets the nod will be very handy with them. Also, we need a sales person who loves The Echo, because after a short trial period, The Echo will love you back. Especially if you reach your sales

# **CASUAL TYPESETTER**

The Echo Newspaper is looking for an experienced Typesetter to fill a position in the Mullumbimby office. This is a key position within the organisation that requires a confident person with the ability to work under pressure.

The position is approximately 24 hours per week - Thursday, Friday & Monday. Some work after hours may be required.

Kev responsibilities include

If you meet the above criteria call now to arrange an interview. Phone 0410 804261 or 07 5522 8706. REAL ESTATE LICENSEE WANTED!

JUNIOR TRADE ASSISTANT boat

builder traineeship, casual, female or male. Phone Mark 0424826788

Market stallholders

Demonstrate an all-Australian national

product? Have motivation to earn top

reliable car & an ABN number. We re-

and all surrounding area markets.

income? You will need: a mobile phone

quire persons to operate stalls at Byron

Could you manage a market stall?

**Federal Community** 

**Child Care** 

Casual Relief Staff required

Qualified child care workers

Please send resume to

fccc@versa.com.au or

FCCC, Binna Burra Road,

Federal 2480

For any enquiries please phone

6688 4371 on Tuesday or Thursday

Echo

ADVERTISING SALES

**4 DAYS A WEEK.** 

**DESK WITH VIEW.** 

GREAT TEAM.

**BYRON BAY.** 

The Echo now has a vacancy for an

advertising sales representative. Based in

Byron Bay, the human (preferably) who

gets appointed will be self motivated

and will aspire to give great customer

service to achieve results for their clients

through good advertising in the Shire's

most widely read newspaper. They will

enjoy giving random acts of kindness to

advertisers, have had experience in sales

heaps of extra brownie points.

targets (which are usually set ridiculously

high, but don't let that worry you).

The job is 4 days a week (Tuesday to

Friday) although the opportunity may arise

to work 5 days a week by agreement

A salary is paid (The Echo does not pay

commissions as we want our advertisers

to trust you) and there is a team bonus

travelling really well).

of the advertising team you will be joining

are sensational!

The incredibly lucky applicant who gets

this amazingly wonderful position will

be required to maintain and build on our

business relationships with advertisers in

Byron and surrounding areas.

Please apply in writing now. We want to

make a speedy appointment so that you

can spend some time with the sales rep

you will be replacing and get you trained

in the logistics and procedures of the job

so that you can reach your weekly targets

by 4pm on your second day. Yes, we want

someone who is THAT keen.

OK third day then

Please apply in writing to us by 5pm

Friday 6th April.

angela@echo.net.au

or by post to

The Echo

Village Way, Stuart Street

Mullumbimby NSW 2482

Applications will be treated in

confidence and with your

privacy in mind.

Robert McLennan Real Estate is looking for a fully licensed real estate agent to work in the Bangalow Office.

The applicant must have a current real estate agents license and be available to commence immediately. Experience Essential.

APPLY NOW Send your resume to zapconlj@bigpond.net.au

P wicked Trave **Sales and Customer Service** 

### Consultant

Now recruiting motivated sellers to join our vibrant and hard working team! Outgoing, approachable personality. • Direct sales experience preferred. Degree in business or related subject an advantage.

 On target earnings of \$40,000-\$45,000/yr Opportunities for career advancer · Commitment for 12 months. Please email CVs to

victoria@wickedtravel.com.au or call 6685 5911

#### **Byron Bay** FIRST NATIONAL REAL ESTATE

PART-TIME POSITION Byron Bay First National Real Estate has a part-time position available (2-3 days per week) with flexible hours, ideally suiting a parent with school-age children looking for long-term employment. Duties will include data entry, typing, general

Word). The applicant must be able to prioritise and work with a busy, demanding, friendly team. If you are enthusiastic, have good communication skills, strive for excellence and love to be busy, we would like to hear from you. Call into our office and ask for Lee or Jason

**Applications close** Monday 2 April 2007

to receive an application form.

15 Lawson St, Byron Bay Ph: 6685 8466 www.byronbayfn.com.au

# 0412283019

computer skills (Excel and

WANTED CARER trustworthy patient Carer for blind woman in Byron Bay area. Phone 66856130

FIRST YEAR APPRENTICE CHEF needed for busy cafe/restaurant in Bangalow. Day work. Ph 0432322757

PRESENTABLE SALES PERSON needed for furniture store in Byron, previous retail experience highly regarded, minimum 3 days per week including weekend work. Email CV to mail@eclecticholdings.com.au or post to The Manager, 142 Jonson Street Byron Bay 2481

EXPERIENCED PATTERN MAKER required by local designers for contract work. Phone 66841540 or 0421639372

**RECEPTIONIST** required for busy front desk. Experience with figures also helpful. Friendly attitude essential to join our great team. Fax resume 66808960

ADMINISTRATION/EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT African Leaf Inc. a charity established

GIRL/BOY FRIDAY req'd for bookkeeping, Enq 66808872 Sunday Service 10am 40 Banksia Dr, Byron Ind. Est. admin & marketing role. Must have MYOB exp, 1 day pw. Phone 66857757,

at Brunswick Heads on Tuesday 20th

involvement in day-to-day finance and administration activities

you must have or be near completing an accounting or bookkeeping qualification at the diploma or degree level from TAFE or university

Advancement to Finance & Administration Officer after 2 years, depending on satisfactory performance.

### BDCSA is an Equal Opportunity Employer.

SACS Award Grade 2 with salary packaging & study leave available

Email contact info@bdcsa.org for position description and application lodgement.

Applications close 12pm Tuesday 10 April 2007.

- Working within the Production Department to meet deadline for printing · Layout of Line Classifieds, TV guide and Gig Guide • Typing for the Editor and Ad copy for Sales Department
- Taking and database entry of line classified ads over the phone Lunch fill in on Reception Thursday & Friday

### Selection criteria:

- Up to 3 years previous experience as a Typesetter or similar · Experience using InDesign software recently a definite advantage Apple Mac experience
- Must be able to work to deadline in a busy environment
- · Accurate typing at 90wpm and excellent spelling essential
- · Good telephone manner with friendly disposition
- · Experience and good skills in database entry
- · Confident, mature and able to problem solve effectively and quickly Must be a team player and also must have a sense of humour!
- Applicants able to demonstrate the above skills and experience email applications to: carolyn@echo.net.au

Applications close Wednesday 4 April 2007.

This is a contract position and the successful applicant must provide an ABN.



section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement

EXPERIENCED DRIVER with LR licence contact Trevor 0414557739

GABRIELLA'S GREAT CLEANING service, all the things you don't want to do. Phone 0417798461

### IN MEMORIAM

VINCENZO (VINCE) MONTANO 5/5/1944 - 29/3/2005 Ciao Enzo, Rest in natural great peace. Mick & the family

### LOST & FOUND

FOUND Byron market day, ladies jewellery. 0425733013

FOUND: Alaskan Malamute 18 month old grey & white female found on The Pocket Road. Phone 66845262

FOUND: LADY'S READING GLASSES Old Drill Hall Mullum after Feb Folk Club 66844574



# Pin This Up

### Surfing mums

Meeting Saturday March 31 at The Pass 9.30am to 11am. Bring bubs and boards and make connections with other mums. Vanessa Thompson 6680 5036 or 0413 009902.

### LETS garage sale

At 43 Marvel Street (top end), Byron Bay on Saturday, 12 noon to 4pm.

### Byron community market

Sunday April 1 with Oka and Juzzi Smith entertaining from 10am to 3pm and buskers performing all day. Please support charities of the day: Byron Bay Community Association and Friends of the Library. Sorry, no dogs allowed at the market. Info call 6680 9703.

### Computer Club

Byron Shire Seniors compu-

Weekly DA watch You may not see Council's development application advertising as

it is not placed in your community paper. As a free service, therefore, we regularly list all significant new DAs on public exhibition, making clear exactly what is sought in the applications and identifying the location of the land affected.

We urge readers to follow up on DAs they feel may affect them by visiting Council's office before the advised closing date and making an appropriate written submission. Be aware that all submissions are deemed to be public documents.

43 Benloro Lane Myocum 10.2007.111.1	CE Sutherland Alterations & additions to double-storey dwelling.	Close 3/4/07
93 Blackbutt Lane & Road Reserve Broken Head 10.1997.29.3	D Firestone & D O'Connor Section 96 to amend access way onto property & internal driveway to dwelling.	Close 3/4/07
48 Cowper Street Byron Bay 10.2007.93.1	Rexas Pty Ltd Re-advertised – amended proposal description for double-storey additions to B&B establishment.	Close 18/4/07
829 Bangalow Road Talofa 10.2007.102.1	R Hagenbuch Alterations & additions to dwelling, new sauna, spa & bathroom, to be u as a Home Office & alterations & ac to existing built structures.	
36 Beachcomber Drive Byron Bay 10.2005.709.2	JE St George Section 96 – minor modifications to building layout.	Close 4/4/07
Lot 21 Sec 3 DP 1623 The Esplanade Byron Bay 10.2007.109.1	J Greiner Single-storey dwelling including single garage.	Close 4/4/07
11 Brunswick Terrace Mullumbimby 10.2007.96.1	DW Sanders Alterations & additions to double-storey dwelling.	Close 2/4/07
30/3 Sallywattle Drive Suffolk Park 10.2007.97.1	DP O'Donoghue Double-storey dwelling including double garage.	Close 3/4/07
176 Lighthouse Road Byron Bay 10.2007.106.1	G & J Wills Demolish existing dwelling, constru- new double-storey dwelling & swim	
148 Lighthouse Road Byron Bay 10.2004.223.2	AE Mitchell Section 96 to modify approved plans.	Close 5/4/07
591 Broken Head Road Broken Head 10.2005.612.3	SI White Section 96 to amend condition 1 to amend location of bushfire access tr	<b>Close 4/4/0</b> 7 ail.

FOUND: men's watch at Belongil on Monday 19/3. Phone 66779397 \$200 REWARD for return of Canon 5D

SLR camera equipment & black Lowepro backpack, stolen Friday March 23 0403221923

### LIVESTOCK

CHOOKS: 1 Ancona rooster & 9 laying hens \$50 the lot Phone 66847566

PETS

ADOPT A CAT from Animal Welfare League NSW. Phone 66844070 HENS 4 healthly lavers & portable

SPECIAL home needed fantastic poodle

x kelpie pup 12 wks \$150. 66842223 GOLDEN RETRIEVER cross puppies, only 3 left, view parents, lovely natures \$100. Phone 66845458 or 0428845458 FREE TO GOOD HOME 12 week male puppy, staffy/cattle vacc. 0410338252 ECHO CLASSIFIEDS • 66841777

### ONLY ADULTS

BEST BODY MASSAGE. Guaranteed. 0415200866 - 10am - 6pm Bruns. **GORGEOUS FUN FRIENDLY** outcalls only. Ph 0435059574

ter club annual general meeting will be held on Monday April 2 at 1.30pm in the Pioneer Hall, Gordon Street, Mullumbimby, all welcome. Enquiries and apologies to Margaret 6684 2931.

### U3A Ballina/Byron

Poetry and writing group meet Tuesday April 3 at 10am at the CWA rooms, Brunswick Heads. All welcome. Contact 6680 1163.

### Federal tennis

Reunion of Federal District Tennis Association to be held on Sunday October 7 at Clunes Hall starting 10am. People wishing to attend please contact Lvn 6688 4350, Bev 6629 1238 or Jeanette 6629 1430 or email tlgarrett@aapt.net.au

### **U3A Brunswick**

April 24 Beth Trevan, a health worker and traveller to Pakistan will be full of surprises. Enquiries 6680 4268. Boules held Sundays 2pm to 4pm market area, Brunswick Heads. Enquiries 6680 4365.

### Lifeline volunteers

To work as telephone counsellors on Lifeline's 24 hour counselling line. Training starts April 24. Applications close April 5. Phone 6622 4133 for info package.

### Pamper day

Soul Parents Australia invites single mums and dads to a free Luxury Pamper Day on Saturday, March 31 at the A and I Hall, Bangalow from 10am to 1pm. About 30 wellbeing practitioners will donate services such as massage, reflexology, iridology, naturopathy and beauty to enable single parents a rare opportunity to truly indulge themselves. Free onsite childcare and morning tea will also be provided. Bookings are essential. Contact 6684 1920 or 0438 420 272.

### Probus

Brunswick Valley Probus Club will meet on Tuesday April 3, 10am at the Ocean Shores Country Club. Our guest speaker will be from the Bayside Acupuncture Centre and will be followed by the Changeover luncheon. All welcome to share in the friendship and outings provided by the club. Enquiries 6680 1748.

### Postponed

**Week POSITIONS VACANT & EMPLOYMENT SERVICES** MACADAMIA TRACTOR \*Unemployed? \*Re-entering the work force? OPERATOR + Machinery/ equipment maintenance \*Just graduated? \*Need work? Bangalow, full time, exp'd person. Welding, chainsaw check out www.tursa.com.au certificates and chemical a plus. PH: 6684 7425 *Need staff?* Call 1800 670 914 FAX: 6684 7157 or your local TURSA office for the workers you want. WORK FROM HOME

Connecting business & workers

PRIME – 1 ACRE ALLOTMENTS

Gulmarrad - Near Maclean

Lower Clarence River Valley.

20k to coast and 5k to town

0407 280 860 - 6645 3735

or visit ID 15702

www.divsell.com.au

**REAL ESTATE** 

Investment

Units

11x - 2 bed units with ensuite

Open plan living and dinig

Centrally located – easy

walk to Tweed City shopping

Contact Pat Hockings

on 0405 038 077

areas.

Air-conditioning.

Security parking.

Swimming pool.

### TRACKWORK RIDERS AND STABLEHANDS

John Hawkes at Crown Lodge, Warwick Farm is looking for a number of experienced trackwork riders and stablehands for his Sydney stables. Accommodation available. Above award wages.

> CONTACT JENNIE GEISLER Monday to Friday 9am – 5pm

TELEPHONE (02) 9821 2444

### LAND FOR LEASE

JOIN FASTEST GROWING

networking company. Details http://peterk.xpowerpro.com

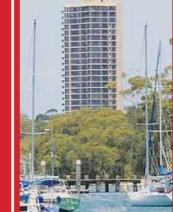
DULGUIGAN NORTHERN NSW 64 Alluvial acres for small cropping on a 3+3 year lease. For details Damian 0417 007 595

LAND FOR SALE

A Gift! Midway Noosa & Hervey Bay, 2.4 acs, creek, pwr, ready for building, close State Forest, pretty drv to pristine bay & surf beaches, fishing & sailing. Absolute Gift! \$59,950! 07 5476 7244 SQP Cooloola! Nth of Noosa, set in rolling hills behind pristine bay & beaches, nearly 2 acs, perm crk, big c/van, grow anything soil & close shops. A gift at \$62,950! 07 5476 7244 SQP

centre, river and clubs. These units represent a great opportunitty for owner/ GUYRA & NEW ENGLAND occupiers or investors properties. Land & homes. JACKSON LIVESTOCK & **BE QUICK 7 SOLD!** 

PROPERTY P/L Phone (02) 6779 1777 or visi www.jacksonlivestock.com.au





### **Registered Nurse** Mater Christi Residential Aged Care Facility Mater Christi is a modern 71-bed high and low care accredited residential aged care facility situated within the community of Marian Grove. Applications are invited from Registered Nurses for a casual position which will cover all shifts, including nights.

Sawtell Catholic Care of the Aged

### Essential

- A minimum of 5years experience in aged services
- Working knowledge of the RCS and Accreditation Standards
- Understanding of contemporary nursing practice
- Motivated team player

Good verbal and written communication skills

### Desirable

Experience in Dementia care Remuneration is in line with the Nursing Homes and C. Nurses' (State) Award/NAPSA.

### Enquiries

For further details, please call Christine Farrell on 6658 6133 between 10.00am and 2.00pm, Monday to Friday.

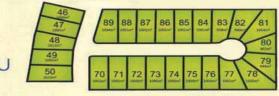
### Applications

Please contact Jenny Smith on 6653 1241 or jennysmith@scca.net.au for an application kit. Applications close:

Close of business 28 March 2007

**PRIVATE SALE** 3 Bedroom Unit 24<sup>th</sup> level **Fully Residential Spectacular Views Quick Sale** Pinehurst 22 Kirkwood Rd. Tweed Heads Sth pberry@peninsula.hotkey.net.au \$695,000

For more information 0417 559 737 CD of Pinehurst Tower available on request



Job Network

Mullum \$150. Phone 0423876869

PET SITTING AngelCare Pet Sitting. 0425262193





This is just one of many gorgeous kittens we have at our shelter that are patiently waiting for a new family. She is desexed,vac,micro,worm & flead for only \$100. Please phone Lisa on 0421 064 100

TENDER TOUCH MASSAGE Monday to Thursday. 0421191908

### KINKY GALINKI. 0413663374

ALLOW YOURSELF to be touched by the goddess of love & sexuality, tantric massage Byron Bay. Ph 0412434063



MALE ESCORT AVAILABLE. Also erotic massage. Phone 0434223526

BYRON AREA OUTCALLS. Phone 0421401775

BYRON SENSUAL DELIGHT. Incalls. Phone 0402169906

IRRESISTIBLE PLEASURE 0423422974 Byron In/Outcalls

ATTRACTIVE HOSTESS TO SPOIL YOU, 34 Piper Drive, Ballina, 10am till late. 66816038

LINGERIE MODEL busty. G-string massage. XX dbles Thur/Fri 0400180778

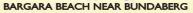
Africa Aid Love Dance at Durrumbul Hall planned for Saturday March 31 has been postponed. New event date will be announced in the near future.

### Toy Library

Volunteers are needed to work in the Byron Shire Toy Library for three and a half hours per fortnight on Monday or Thursday. Call Jade on 6685 5688 if you are interested in helping.

**Bangalow Red Cross** Meeting at the RSL Hall Friday March 30 at 10am. Contact 6687 1232.

choose lifestyle



www.beachmilieu.com.au

STAGE

STAGE ST RELEASED 25 BUILDING LOTS JUST RELEASED AFTER STAGE 1, 2 & 3 SOLD Why Beach Milieu?

\* Most lots are over 1000m<sup>2</sup> \* Protected by a strong covenant

- \* Drive your buggy across the road to the golf course
- \* Closest housing estate to Bargara's largest shopping centre
- \* Easy walk to the restaurants and hotel
- \* Closest estate to the Bargara State School

Location - Location - Location!

### Contact Brenton and Debbie Whitbread 0409 523 602 www.beachmilieu.com.au











Photos available on www.raywhitelivestock.com.au

200 ..... Brahman Heifers, 1 brand, PTIC to Angus Bulls Brahman Heifers, 1 brand, PTIC to Angus Bulls 130

- . Santa Cows, PTIC to Angus Bulls 160
- . Santa Angus X Heifers, PTIC to Angus Bulls 40 .....
- . Droughtmaster Charolais X Heifer, 24-30 months PTIC to Angus Bulls 70 (April/May calving)
- ..... Shorthorn Heifers, 24-36 months, 1 brand PTIC to Shorthorn Bulls 50 (Joined 9/9)
- ...... Shorthorn Heifers, 18-24 months, NSM, 1 brand, top quality 60 50 ..... Angus Cows, mixed age, PTIC to Angus Bulls

25 ..... Charbray Heifers, PTIC to Palgrove Charolais Bulls 20 ..... Brahman Heifers, PTIC to Palgrove Charolais Bulls 20 ..... Brangus Heifers, PTIC to Red Brahman Bulls 20 ..... Poll Hereford Cows, 4 – 5 y/o PTIC to Angus Bulls 20 ..... Angus/Hereford X Cows, 4 –5 y/o PTIC to Angus Bulls 25 ..... Murray Grey Cows, PTIC to Charolais Bulls 30 ..... Brahman Cows, 1 brand with Charolais X CAF 28 ..... Angus Wagyu X Heifers, PTIC to Brahman Bulls

The mothers of your future profit Buyers wishing to source quality female cattle, vet preg tested, need to be in attendance.

Ray White Livestock Tenterfield (02) 6736 1136 Bruce Birch 0428 363 063 Ben Sharpe 0428 364 487

www.raywhitelivestock.com.au Ref No. TEFL1017 Sale: 1pm Wednesday 28th March, Tenterfield Saleyards

# Sports Roundup with John Campbell

# The dastardly case of the team that choked

### John Campbell

Greg Chappell has broken all records for getting his bags packed and haring through the departure lounge at ference to the incident was as Trinidad's Port of Spain we have come to expect, with International Airport.

marked exit from the island chillingly bureaucratic. Sitwas the lamentable fate of ting before a phalanx of cam-India, the team he coaches. eras and microphones, he The boys from the saffron said how sad it was and republic were bundled out of enunciated a string of my-tiecricket's World Cup with the tells-my-story platitudes also-rans, forfeiting to Bangladesh the spot reserved for them in its Super 8 stage.

For Indians it was unthinkable, but it was not nearly so surreal as Ireland giving Pakistan the flick. The 1992 champions managed a paltry 132 against the amateurs and were put to the sword by N J O'Brien's 72. Lahore burnt maybe get Elton to sing one effigies of Bob Woolmer, the of his sincere ballads before doomed Kentish gentleman coach of the Pakis, but somebody closer to the action went a step further. Woolmer was throttled in his hotel enough to curtail the playing room. Hence Chappell's of games and winning of quick get outta town.

and none of us would dance impact on the overblown don't we love a good tabloid scandal. I mean, if the poor

the hand of some obsessed lunatic who had just a bit too much riding on the game.

Officialdom's brutal indifthe response of the ICC's The catalyst for his skid- chief, Malcolm Speed, being before confirming that the competition would continue. Meaning that there are far too many TV and sponsorship contracts to be honoured for a cancellation to be considered. As acknowledgement of the horror, black armbands and a minute's silence should do the trick – the final.

If the 1972 Munich Olympics is the precedent, nothing will ever be deemed serious prizes. Nine dead Israeli ath-It's a sickening tragedy, letes proved to have no more on Woolmer's grave, but geez, five-ringed circus than a hill of beans.

Homicide is a new develbloke is dead anyway, it opment for cricket, but it's might as well have been by par for the course elsewhere. Ten days later Escobar was



To be a representative footballer in Colombia makes you as likely to get an early plot on Boot Hill as any Beretta toting mobster.

At the 1994 World Cup, the pedigree and flair of the Colombians was opposed to the inexperience and gaucherie of the hosts, the USA. It was inconceivable that the South Americans would lose, but lose they did, 1-2, due to an own goal by Andrés Escobar. A humiliated Colombia slunk out of the tournament.

gunned down in his home town of Medellin, victim of peeved drug barons who had the lads to give a better account of themselves.

Since then the assassination of Colombian footballers has become ritual. In 2004, Alberto Usuriaga was fatally wounded in a nightclub shoot-out, in 2005, Louis Espana got plugged and last year Elson Beccerra received the last rites bleeding from four bullet holes.

passion, it is a close run thing between Latinos, Indians and Pakistanis. of the story we all grew up done their dough by backing Favourable mention, however, should be made of the usually more composed Americans. In the same year that Andrés was signing his own death warrant, the ice- life imitating art, with numerskater Tonya Harding was ous suspects, red herrings, getting all Lady Macbeth an old fashioned MO and about her opponent, Nancy the body discovered in the Kerrigan. Tonya might have hotel suite, just as it was in trained harder and worked Agatha Christie's 'A Caribon a new routine, but bean Mystery.' The sooner another option appealed.

So, for unhinged sporting She hired some toughs to case the better.

A dedicated and persona-

State Strokeplay Champion-

ship at Millfield (Sydney) in

have Nancy kneecapped.

A more fertile arena for nefarious deeds should be the sport of kings, with jockeys and bookmakers having a long established relationship with the Devil.

I can recall an Aussie hoop being taken to with iron bars and beaten to a pulp after not 'riding to instructions' in Hong Kong (was it R S Dye?), but Australia's most famous sports murder victim was not a golden haired son but an animal.

The suspicious death in 1932 of Phar Lap, our greatest racehorse, while in America, threw the nation into deep mourning. Conspiracy theories abounded, with the general consensus being that the Yanks murdered him. It's the version with.

Going to press, Woolmer's killer has not been identified. What a page turner he's provided us with. Again we see they get Miss Marple on the

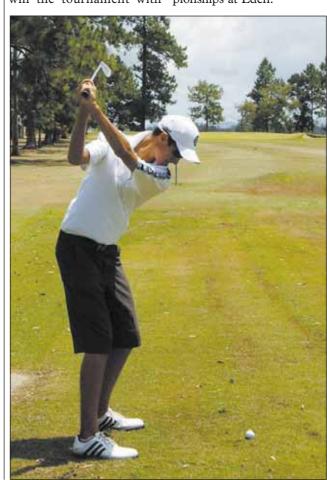
Oceans 11 back on the city blocks



# On the fairway to Eden

Mullumbimby High has scores of 75 and 76. another feather in the cap of its sporting achievements ble young sportsman, the after eighteen-year old Dan Mullum Golf Club junior Morgan took out the North will next compete in the Coast Schoolboy Golf Championships last week.

Held at Yamba, Dan, who May before going on to capplays with a handicap of tain the state at the Comtwo, beat a field of fifty to bined High Schools Chamwin the tournament with pionships at Eden.



### Little giants fill big boots

Saturday saw the Mullumbimby Junior Giants rugby league teams play trial matches against South Tweed.

In hot and humid conditions all the sides went well, with a number of impressive individual performances. Players are still required in the Under 8's and 9's, those interested in playing with a great club call Elsa on 6684 2394 or come along to training at the Mullumbimby Leagues Club grounds on Thursdays at 4.30pm.

### Rugby tens this weekend

This Saturday sees the second year of the Byron Bay Coast Cup Rugby Tens. Six of the districts' Village Competition sides will be joined by teams from Noosa and the Gold Coast in a day long competition. In addition, there will be four women's teams competing. The games are a chance for all teams to get in a last preseason practice before the main comp starts on April 14. The day will be a good chance for old rivalries and friendships to be renewed. Games begin from 10 am at the Byron Rec Grounds with the finals at 4pm for women and 4.20pm for the men. Call Matt on 0431 024 771.

L-R Anika Jensen, Jake Musgrave, Bianca Hill, Aaron Kearney, Danni Rowland, Tristan Ludlow, Camille Moir, Lorne Greenlaw, Sara Howard, David Jensen and Jeda Greenlaw. Pic by Adrian Filipic

trains thirty budding cham- achievements. pions to swim competitively, some of them as young as have worked incredibly hard every member for the district everybody's application.'

As they did last year, Ocean level meet and, from there, Shores Aquatics will again be twenty went on to swim in press for youngsters and sending a team of eleven the regionals at Lismore, young swimmers to compete from which the qualifiers for in the NSW Junior Titles to the State were determined. be held in Sydney next Adrian is understandably month. Coach Adrian Filipic chuffed with his charges'

'Across the board, the kids eight years old. In an out- and for eleven of them to get standing season, the club had to this level is a reflection of

There's no shortage of bad Adrian is as proud of the kids inspiring attitude as he is of their personal best times. 'I've watched their character and confidence develop in a truly positive way and am pleased to have been able to play a part in that,' he said, adding enthusiastically, 'and their raw talent seems to have no boundary.'

### Byron Shire Echo March 27, 2007 47

# Sports Roundup with John Campbell

# A heavenly game for kids

The Brunswick Valley Junior from 5.30pm at the Bruns- are particularly encouraged wick Sporting Fields.

its division last year and with hand touch while U10's play many talented players, some who have gone on to represent Brunswick at regional level, they are looking for- Drew Bartlett is pleased with ward to further success in the draw this year. Games '07. For for the past three will be played on Friday weeks the Billygoats have nights with the early rounds been training with coaches at home, travel not being from Far North Coast Rugby required until the second half Union to make sure of it.

There is room still for juntime players.

Anyone interested in pull- and cheese and a BBQ after-Rugby Union will celebrate ing on the boots is welcome wards. Come and enjoy the its fifth season with an open to come to Friday's open company of the junior rugby house Friday, March 30, house. Players from U8-U17 community in Brunswick to sign on. The U8 team The club came fourth in plays Wallarules and is two uncontested scrums. All referees are accredited with the FNCRU. Club President of the season.

Training this Friday will iors with any skills or experi- be at 5.30 and parents, past benefits of learning about the ence to bolster the club's first players and families are team ethic. Please ring John invited to attend for wine Hudson, 0401 609 135.

Valley. Call Darryl, 0404 991 816.

Further south, the Bangalow Junior Rugby Union is gearing up for the new season with training sessions at the Bangalow sports fields at 5 pm every Wednesday. Currently they are calling for youngsters to play in the 12s and 14s sides.

Rugby is a great game that provides an ideal environment for boys to get fit and be imbued with the lifelong

# Keiren gets closer to big pay day

# Byron Bay Rams soar in ANZAC Cup

### **Robyn Knaus**

Byron Bay's senior soccer teams continued their dominance of the ANZAC Cup over the weekend.

Friday saw the Bay contest two games with the Grade 16 boys playing Thistles at home. The game was an entertaining affair with both teams attacking from the outset. The Bay missed a number of chances after some fantastic lead up work but the crowd was enthralled by the game's ebb and flow. Thistles weathered the storm, though, to come away 2-1 winners after a great contest.

team travelled to Burringbar and at half time they seemed to be destined for their first loss of the season, being down 1-3. The girls rallied in the second half, however, and netted a further 3 goals while denying Burringbar any addition. The final score was 4-3 to the Bay after a gripping struggle. The girls have now gone through the before Rovers had opened

### preliminary rounds unde- their account and keeping feated and should make the their opponents goalless until semi finals.

On Sunday, four games were contested. First up, the Over 35s continued their march in the Open B Division, winning a tight encounter 3-2. Tim got a brace and Martin also scored in another fine team performance which catapulted them to first place in their group and the semi finals.

The Second Division team had to take on a strong Richmond Rovers outfit with only eight players. A convincing win to Rovers was no surprise, but the Bay The women's first division never gave up and should be proud of their efforts. A pity some of the others lacked that fortitude.

> The Premier Two team played a powerful Richmond Rovers Premier side and again acquitted themselves well. The final score was 3-0 to Rovers but not before the Rams gave them a few scares, hitting the woodwork twice

the sixtieth minute.

The Rams' Premier side travelled to newly promoted Bangalow as the only unbeaten team in the competition and continued in that vein, with another fine goal to Todd Knaus, who pounced on a loose ball on the far post after a corner to seal the 1-0 victory. The team played well and dominated for the majority of the game but it will need to convert that superiority to goals to capitalise. Best were Tom Ryszak, Duncan and Shaun and the Rams too will contest the finals of the Cup.

At the Hotel Great Northern on Saturday night, March 31, all teams will be presented with their jerseys for the year. Every senior player needs to attend as each will be presented with a shirt number that they will keep for the year. Those attending will be finalised at training this week.

#### 1st SAT Bruns Heads 6684 4437 1st SUN Byron Bay 6680 9703 1st SUN Lismore Car Boot 6628 7333 2nd SUN The Channon 6688 6433 6672 2874 2nd SUN Lennox Head

MONTHLY MARKETS

TIDE TIMES							
For King Gee work clothes and Rossi Blundstone and Redback work boots Phone: 6685 8085							
Byr	on B	ay Camping & I	Disposals				
		8-1 pm Uki	6679 5530				
		8-11am Bangalow					
		<b>RS MARKET</b> 8-11am Byron	6687 1137				
		Organic Lismore	6628 1084				
-		Nimbin Market	6689 0000				
	SUN	5	6687 1911				
3rd	SUN	Ballina	6687 4328				
		Lismore Car Boot					
		Nimbin	6689 0000				
	SUN	liki	6679 9026				
	SAT		6684 3370				
	SUN	OShores Carboot	6680 2696				

#### PHASES OF THE MOON ibra Full Moon ast Quarter 3.15 am 4.05 am 3rd Apr 11th Apr New Moon 17th Apr 5.30 am First Quarter 24th Apr 4.37 pm WED High 4.26 am 1.5 Sunrise 6.53 am 5.25 pm 1.2 Sunset 6.49 pm Low 11.19 am 0.5 Moonrise 2.53 pm 10.58 pm 0.7 Moonset 12.37 am THU High 5.23 am 1.6 Sunrise 6.54 am 6.08 pm 1.3 Sunset 6.47 pm 3.28 pm Low 12.04 pm 0.5 Moonrise 11.52 pm 0.6 Moonset 1.37 am FRI High 6.09 am 1.6 Sunrise 30th 6.45 pm 1.4 Sunset 6.54 am 6.46 pm . 3.59 pm 2.34 am Low 12.40 pm 0.4 Moonrise 6.49 am 1.6 Sunrise qh 6.55 am

Byron Bay's Keiren Perrow got as far as the semi finals before finishing a highly creditable fifth overall at the Hot Tuna Pro on the NSW Central Coast last weekend. In a stormy surf of large, two metre plus waves, Perrow performed outstandingly in the quarter finals but was unable to get past the

### SPORTS RESULTS BOWLS Brunswick Heads Women

#### 20/3 Social: J Loomes, M Darby, E Marks 27 d E Toovey, R Mills, N Philip 7; B Wyborn, P Appel, N Stearman 17 d Z Wagner, D Batson, S Iversen11; raffle E Marks. Pennant team won the No 3 District Pennants. General meeting 3/4 at 10 am. **Brunswick Heads Men**

Wed S/S Triples: V Rydman, G Goodwin, R Appel; r/up F Hill, J Lawlor, D Croft; T Holt, B O'Donnell, B Bolland. Thur T'light H'cap Singles: G Smith; r/up D Batson: T Rynehart, Sat S/S Pairs/Triples: M Danswan, J Forrest; r/up M Hardy, G Goodwin, M Hogan. Major Singles: L Wade 32 d R Appel 14; G Rendell 31 d A Montgomery 6; R Appel 33 d P Brassington 27; M Danswan 31 d R Northcott 30; C Marshall 31 d G Rendell. Sun Mufti B'fast: Tia, L Wallington, P O'Neill, J Winter; r/up Jade, Ella, J Wagner, Macca; Louies Prize E Beddoes, M Caldwell, K Roberts.

### Byron Bay Men Tue Fred's Singles: S Reid; r/up D Morrow. Wed

Social Triples: F Smith, P Anderson, B Lewis; r/up

CRICKET Mullumbimby/Brunswick Juniors Club's awards presentation on Sunday: Outstanding performances were;

Frenchman, Tim Boal, in the semis. Photo Credit: Steve Robertson/ASP

U12 Brunswick r/up Champions in Ballina District comp. Todd Arthur Best Batting; Viraj Khatri Best Bowling: Aaron Darlington Most Dedicated Player. U12 Mullum; Pierce Essery Best Batting; Isaac Fisher Best Bowling; Teague Gillespie Best Allrounder. U14 Brunswick: Josh Evans Best Batting; Ari Waterfall Best Bowling; Hayden Whealing Best Allrounder. U14 Mullum: Best Batting Vince Ouidley: Best Bowling Bill Pyke; Coach's Award Talen Pinxteren. U16 Brunswick: Best Batting Matt Singh; Best Bowling Mitch Sayers; Coach's Award Sam Wightman. Interdistrict U12 Bowling Award: Remy Veselis; Ballina District U16 Bowling Award: Mitch Sayers. Representative players acknowledged: Remy Veselis, Josh Evans, Tom Stenner, Vince Quigley, Matt and Jesse Singh, Patrick McQueen, Jake Reid. Clinics and 20/20 games planned for July holidays. Keep watching school newsletters for details.

#### CYCLING n Ba

Poynting, L Riches; 9.30 J Ryan, S Slogrove, D Cullen Table duty B Woolnough, N Carsburg. Mullumbimby Men

21/3 Single Stab: J Williams 45; r/up B Gregg 41 c/b; NTP 9th G Vickery 1.77m (6 balls); 12th N Farquhar 2m. Ball run down: J Williams, W Gregg, I Ormiston, W Jirzik, R Johnston, R Lawler, R Walker, I Hampson, A Berry, D Mackay, P Jones, B Woolnough, A Baldwin 37 c/b. 24/3 N Batson 42 c/b; r/up K Myers 42; G Childs 41 c/b; NTP 5th G Fairs 182 cm; 9th W Gregg 46 cm (8balls); 17th J Scott; Gundies Mug K Myers. Ball run down: N Batson, K Myers, G Childs, A Jordan Brown, P Schweitzer, M Powell, S Halpin, Michael O'Dwyer, L Mills, D Mackay, S Marsh, Matt O'Dwyer, S Carey, C Mangleson, B Moore, K Lawler, S Lovell 36 c/b. 25/3 Keno 4 BBB Qualifier: R Phillips, M Essery 49; r/up J/D Cullen 47; G/M Fairs 44: NTP 9th men G Fairs 2.54m, ladies J Dengate 8m; 12th men J Wortho 4.62m, ladies J Dengate 2.05m. Ball run down: J Wortho/G Parsons; P/J Towner; B/F Hayden; M Lange/K Mudgway; S Carev/M Allan: 43 points.

Ocean Shores Men 19/3 Ind Stah (Medley): ( 44: r/up R Barnes 40; T Byron 40; NTP 3rd C Morris, 17th C Morris; balls to 35. 21/3: F Pritchard 41; r/up D Moody 40; D McGuinness 40; K Winter 39; NTP 3rd E Pittendrigh, 6th T Pryor, 8th C Burgess, 12th T Pryor, 15th I Smith, 17th D Ensor: balls to 34; CCR 70, 24/3 N Hulver 43; r/up S Harris 41; R Conway 41; D Flanagan 41; NTP 3rd J Webber, 6th C Morgan, 8th B Strang, 12th P Greeves, 15th P Hain, 17th J Menin; balls to 34. CCR 70

Scrubbers Ball K Dean 20 pts. NETBALL

**Brunswick Byron** 31/3 Draw: 12pm Canteen Mullum; Table Main Arm. Each club to provide 1 Umpire for their own games. 12.30pm 12 and under: court 1 Bay Breakers v Bay Beauties; court 2 Sea Stars v Squishies; court 5 Mullum Mites v Sea Devils. 1pm court 1 Bay Beauties v Sea Stars; court 3 Sea Devils v Squishies; court 5 Mullum Mites v Breakers. All senior and 15 and under teams will be playing 2 games. 1.45pm: court 1 Coctails v Bellas; court 3 Classics v Mullum; court 4 Drop Bears v Mudslide; court 6 Bay Blitz v Seahorses. 2.15pm: court 1 Bay Babes v Taverners; court 2 Dolphins v Barracudas; court 3 Mullum Gold v Bay Bratz; Court 4 Mud Crabs v Sharks; court Mullum Blue v Bay Bondz. 2.45pm Court 1 Mullum v Coctails; court 3 Bellas v Drop Bears; court 4 Seahorses v Classics; court 6 Bay Blitz v Taveners. 3.15pm Court 1 Mudslide v Barracudas; court 2 Bay Babes v Dolphins; court 3 Mullum Gold v Muderabs' court 4 Mullum Blu

J Heers v C Johnston, M Hogan v Jeff Heers. OS Glass v Bruns Pharmacy; B Staff v D Bird, C Walsh v M Ottery, C Pearce v R Cameron, A Li v G Kaminski, J Miller v T Mason. Canty's Surveyors v Byron Bay Trophies: S Thompson v M Underwood, T Wood v P Hill, W Ferrier v J Gribble, L Miller v J Nicolson, F King v S Moon Bruns Blinds v The Potato works; S Koop v G Chandler, L Clarke v C Ashworth, D Runciman v C Booth, M Stratton v R King, S Truesdale v B Doran. Winners of the semi finals play in Grand Final next week. Winners of the Plate semis play in Plate final. New comp starts following week. 2/4 Rnd 15 Byron Office Supplies Comp Div 2 5pm; M Ottery v M Cassidy, I Bissett v J Gribble: 6pm S Koop v D Runciman, C Walsh Bye. Div 3 5pm; A Li v R Draper, R King v J Heers; 5.30pm M Rogers v B Tilbrook; 6pm G Kaminski v D Wraight. Div 4 5pm; A Ronan v S Moon, J Nicolson v F King, A Thomas v C Johnston. Div 5 5pm; A Booth v B Alander, M Wallace v Jeff

Crankin what's happening surfside **Regional Titles** fis, U/14 & U/16 Girls: 1 M

King, 2 C Kien, 3 TTelling, (1st 1 M Perrot, 2 N Zippy Pearson. O/50 Men: 1 N Cameron, R Chalmers, 3 P Grant. O/55 Men: 1 B Harrison, 2 C White.

OS Bakery v Bruns Smash Repairs; B Trivett v G Davis, I Bissett v L Crandell, C Staff v R James,

Round 1. Open Men: 1 C Wil-U/14 Girls), O/28 Men: 1 M son, 2 M O'Rafferty, 3 S Hurworth, 2 S Harrison, 3 A Emery, O/ 35 Men: 1 C King, 2 SLawson, 3 KAleckson, O/40 Men: 1 M Perrot, 2 G Cruickshank, 3 S Whitby, \O/45 Men:

h/c 20+ J Whitlock: chooks to 23: balls to 34:

Boggis, U/18 Boys: 1 T Martin, 2 B Cram, 3 B Savage, U/18 Girls: 1 B Nichol, 2 Stephanie Sallis, 3 Natalie Briggs, U/16 Boys: 1 Regan Fredericks, 2 M James, 3 N Hoskin, . U/14 Boys: 1 S Bailey, 2 D Cram, P Beau-

Kennedy, Open Women: 1 A Smith, 2 R Bonhote-Mead, 3 J

www.echo.net.au

C Horsey, S Reid. Thur S/S Pairs: S Reid, A Harrow; r/up I Oski A Richter Steers Sat visit from Bangalow Bowling Club. Sun District Pairs rnd 1: inclement weather, C Johnson, M Anderson to next round from Byron Bay.

#### Byron Bay Women

Pennant games: d by Mur'bah. On top of the ladder by 1/2 a rink to now go to Pennant Playoffs in Ballina in May. Minor Singles start this week. Mullumbimby Men

21/3: A Johnstone, R Webb 24 v Nile, S Dettman 15; F Buckley, B Moore 22 v P Jones, S Purdie 6; B Rose, P McDonald, R Philps 22 v A Pyzer, R Gray, B Gibson 13; R/L Campbell, K Hosie 17 v T Trivett, B Coleman M Brown 13:1 Boyter T Estreich I McKay 26 v L Boyter, A Bartlett, T Batson 13. 24/3 Semi Final Triples: B Rose, R Philps, D Hammond 19 v R Gray, T Estreich, J McKay 17; P Jones, P Thompson, B McClymont 24 v T Trivett, B Coleman, M Brown 16. 25/2 Iluka Social Bowls Club winners: N Lee, R Grav. J Brooker.

#### Mullumbimby Women

20/3: RThompson, J Beaumont, B Croft 24 (winner) d J Lee, J Graham, J Kidman 9; E Jones, J Towner 34 d S Brown, G Henry 6; raffle J Lee.

25/3 Criterium: A Grade: T Davis; r/up I Lake; B Bagster; Prime T Davis. B Grade: S Hulbert; r/up C Pratt; A Condon; Prime H Holley. C Grade: T Brewer: r/up D Rixon: D Gibson: Prime T Brewer, D

Grade: N Brewer: r/up P Finnimore: A Kirk, Results. photos, club info at http://home.exetel.com.au/ philspace/freeriders/

#### GOLF Mullumbimby Ladies

22/3 Irish 4 Ball: G Lynn, F Gannell, M Bertoli. Ball run down: G Lynn, F Gannell, M Bertoli 82; R Wilson, M Allan, D Cullen 81 c/b; B Mules, T Batson, J Neate 81, NTP 5th D Cullen, 2nd shot 7th G Lynn, 12th M Trivett, 2nd shot 17th F Brooker, Pro Pin B Mules (8 balls). Weekly ball comp: E Henshaw 37, G James 35, 29/3 Draw L'Oreal Dav Single Stab: 1st Tee: 9.00am J Beer, G Mackay, B Woolnough; 9.06 L Walker, R Manley, J Ball; 9.12 W Stenner, G Lynn, N Dwyer; 9.18 M Cross, R Wilson, S Kosaka; 9.24 E Henshaw, E Leclere, A Moser; 9.30 R Slogrove, M Bertoli, T Batson. 10th Tee: 9.00am N Carsburg, F Walker, G Redman: 9.06 B Mules, J Neate, H Armstrong; 9.12 K Mudgway, F Brooker, H Hammond; 9.18 M Essery, F Brooker, H Hammond; 9.18 M Essery, F Booth, F Hayden; 9.24 F Gannell, G

#### Ocean Shores Ladies

20/3 Stab: div 1 M Pratt 37; r/up B Wingad 36; div 2 A Slater 36/r/up V Loomes 34 c/b; div 3 M Hosie 34; r/up M Brady. NTP div 1 V Marsh; div 2 M Ianson; div 3 C Blacker; vouchers to 31 c/b. 22/3 18 hole stab: J Hoffmann 38; r/up D Devir 36: vouchers to 33. 24/3: div 1 H McDonald 38; r/up K Lane 36 c/b; NTP div 1 B Crossley; vouchers to 33 c/b.

#### **Ocean Shores Vets**

22/3 Stab: Starters 64; CCR 69; winners: G Cole 42 c/b; r/up T Carroll 42; P Conaghan 41. NTP 3rd h/c 0 to 19 R Swinbourne: h/c 20+ T Dahl: 6th B Kelly; 15th L Hoffman; 17th h/c 0 to 19 J Conqueror; h/c 20+ T Dahl. C'tains Pin J Groff (Mur'bah); Gorilla Award h/c 0 to 19 J Groff;

3 Multum Gold V Mudcrabs; court 4 Multum Blue v bay Bondz; court 6 bay Bratz v Sharks. No netball during school holidays, games commence on 28/4. SQUASH Brunswick Heads 28/3 Semi Finals Business Houses teams Comp:	Heers, A Brooker v S Truesdale. New comp starts next week. To play phone 6685 1794. TABLE TENNIS Mullumbimby 22/3: W Borkhardt 10/0; r/up C Strybos, E Reinemann 8/2; M Smith 7/3. Enquiries Werner 6680 3915 or Greg 0427 788 773.	SAT Hig 31st Low SUN Hig 1st Low
	Stewart	MON Hig 2nd Low
	OFESSIONAL Club 6685 6977	TUE Higl 3rd Lov
, end and a second seco	mes available 7 days Iotorised carts with GPS	Eastern D Courtes Laboratory, +6 min; By +3 h
NATIONAL	OURSE	$\in$
	the Difference JRSEGOLF.COM.AU	corn

31st		7.20	pm	1.5	Sunset	6.45 pm
	Low	12.38	am	0.5	Moonrise	4.27 pm
		1.12	pm	0.4	Moonset	3.29 am
SUN	High	7.25	am	1.6	Sunrise	5.55 am
1st					Sunset	5.44 pm
	Low	1.19				4.53 pm
					Moonset	4.22 am
	High					5.56 am
2nd					Sunset	5.43 pm
	Low				Moonrise	
					Moonset	5.14 am
TUE	High				Sunrise	5.56 am
3rd					Sunset	5.42 pm
	Low				Moonrise	p
					Moonset	6.07 am
East	ern Da	ylight	Savi	ng T	ime. Heights	in metres.
					arts, Manly Hy	
					nmerce – Brun	
+6 m					llinudgel, Mar	
	+3 hr	55 min	; Mu	llum	pimby +1 hr 10	) min
			_	A		
_	-		d'	-		
		211	n (i	m	Quar	,
		$\mathcal{D}$	10	J.C	Sull	/
				ς.	11	
			1	V		
	corne	r Laws			Fletcher St	
		Larg	est r	rang	e of Surf Hiı	re

# News Extra

# **Great Outdoors comes to the Castle**



Great Outdoors TV crew cruises Byron and beyond... following hot on the heels of the Sydney Weekender crew, the Great Outdoors from Channel 7 spent five days in the area shooting in a variety of locations. Seen here at The Crystal Castle are tarot reader Michelle Taylor reading the cards to presenter and Dancing With The Stars winner Tom Williams, with crew.

# **Rukkus Youth Festival on again**

again this year on April 20 of youth festival and has been and organisers say it will be the main driving force behind bigger and better than ever. the festival for three years. 'I The skate comp is still at the wanted the local kids to have as well as a rides. Mullumbimby skate park something positive to do and but to accommodate for a to show the community that event there will be a range of larger crowd, the 'dance young people can do positive DJs such as Jackie Onnasid party' will be moving to the things,' she said. Mullumbimby Leagues Club.

The Mullum Youth Crew will be running a sausage siz-Mullumbimby High zle, the High School Rock on the day, please contact the School student Baylee John- Eisteddfod dancers will be Byron YAC on 6685 5775.

Rukkus Youth Festival is on son is one of the organisers selling drinks and the High School drama girls will be doing face painting. There will be a range of food stalls

> At the Dance Party night and DJ Scooter.

If you want more information or are available to help

# Sweet taste of fundraising

Mullumbimby Public School is always searching for fundraising ideas to provide essential facilities and equipment that are not funded by the state government.

Last year the school's annual Move-a-thon, combined with money from the Norco Bottle Top program, helped to purchase muchneeded playground equipment for the children of the Infant's Department.

On Thursday March 22, the Stage One parents of the school, desperate for a shade cloth to protect their kids from the sun, dipped into the classics of school fund-raising and held a Cup Cake Stall. Hundreds of cakes; pink ones, chocolate ones, carrot cakes and banana cakes, went on sale at recess to all the children of the school. The school community needs to raise about \$3,000 for the shade cloth, and plans to hold other fundraising activities.



Billie Jacks and Lily Garady, both in Kindergarten, contemplate the sweet joy of soon-to-be-eaten cup cakes.

### Work starts on Suffolk skatepark

basis, and the final design pleted by early April. was achieved after consulta-

Works have commenced to the park through the Byron sports field completed, use construct a skatepark at Suf- Catchment Community of this much needed facility folk Park Sportsfields. The Sporting & Recreation Work- has been welcomed by the skatepark contract has been ing Group. It is expected community,' said sports let on a design and construct that the park will be com-

tion with potential users of basketball/netball court and this multi purpose facility.'

working group representative Paul Irwin. 'Kids of all 'With the tennis courts, ages are encouraged to use

### Hidden luxury on 32 acres



Collow the very private long driveway and discover T this sensational 6 bedroom family home with rumpus and study, nestled in the Tintenbar valley with 1/2 km of beautiful creek frontage.

You will love the entertaining options and three large living areas together with a 3 car garage, superb outdoor balcony with balinese hut and elevated views. The high ceilings, indoor water feature and delightful zitchen all combine to create space and bring life to

# **Pristine 8 Acres**

entral to everywhere this lovely acreage is the perfect small hobby farm or horse retreat. A very neat one level, north facing 4 bedroom brick homestead sits ideally for valley and peaceful views over the property. Two living areas provide great family choice, open kitchen/dining together with cork flooring, air conditioning, combustion heating, high ceilings and expansive under cover entertaining capture the feel of country living.

You will love the horse grazing paddocks with spring fed creek, open easy care advanced gardens with a variety of fruit trees, only 12

mins to town, 15 mins to the coast and en route for the major school buses. Other features include a double bay shed, 2 house tanks, water licence and and easy access.

Well positioned in the market at \$698,000. **Contact Scott on** 0412 296 872.

# **Family Ranch**

C et on 33 elevated acres, the tranquil River Valley Ranch offers Stunning northern mountain and valley views, with an abundance of water provided by a spring fed creek.

Well fenced the lush paddocks and stables with professional riding

# Secluded Acres

ot 311 Crosbys Lane (southern end of Fernleigh Rd), Tintenbar. Auction onsite March 31st. Discover this tranquil elevated vacant 3 acres, entered by a tree lined private road. At the southern end of Fernleigh Road with northern views up the Tintenbar valley. Easy access and the calming Tintenbar Creek

nearby makes the perfect building location. Within walking distance is the general store, with post office, fuel and cellar together with the medical centre and chemist. Only 8 mins to Lennox Head and Ballina. Contact Scott on 0412 296 872.



# The Finishing Touch

scover this ideal country 2 level full brick rendered home set on 1.25 acres. Superbly renovated with distant ocean and northwest mountain views. You will love the 4 large bedrooms, 3 tasteful bathrooms, study and home gym.

the interior.

Featured landscaping, bamboo flooring, storage shed, fenced paddocks. 6 minutes to Lennox makes this property a must view.

Entrance off Pacific Highway, 500m south of Ross Lane. **Contact Scott on** 0412 296 872 or Sonia on 0409 033 250.



arena provide the perfect horse enthusiast facility. The rambling 4 bedroom, 2 bathroom, newly painted interior, cavity brick home with lots of living and renovation options, has a drive through portecochere, cooling inground pool and lovely well established gardens.

A large separate studio for guest or teenagers, 6 bay car garaging and additional storage and close to everywhere makes this property wonderful value.

\$795,000. 549 Houghlahans Creek Road, Pearces Creek. **Contact Scott on** 0412 296 872.



The expansive dining and living area together with 3 separate decks offer many entertaining options and an elegant kitchen featuring

timber bench tops make the home a delight. A manageable garden, easy access, large shed and only 10 mins to the beach, 5 minutes to Bangalow. Priced to sell at \$899,000. 165 Brooklet Road, Brooklet. **Contact Scott on** 0412 296 872



### sales@scottharveyrealestate.com.au www.scottharveyrealestate.com.au

# Real Estate



3/1 Newberry Parade, Brunswick Heads OPEN FOR INSPECTION THURSDAY AND SATURDAY 1-1.45PM



### New Management of Residential Property - Earn 10,000 Reward Points

### nobody does it better®

### Brunswick Heads 02 6685 0177

# AUCTION 28TH APRIL 2007

Opportunity exists to secure your holding in picturesque Brunswick Heads where the whole town is your private resort.

- Opposite the marina –
   2 bedroom top floor north facing unit.
- Covered verandahs on 2 sides, separate lounge and spacious eat in kitchen.
- Small 4 unit complex, with lock up garage.
- Stroll to the surf, river, restaurants, cafes and hotel.
- A stress free lifestyle with capital gains assured.

### Internet ID: 2XTGJP

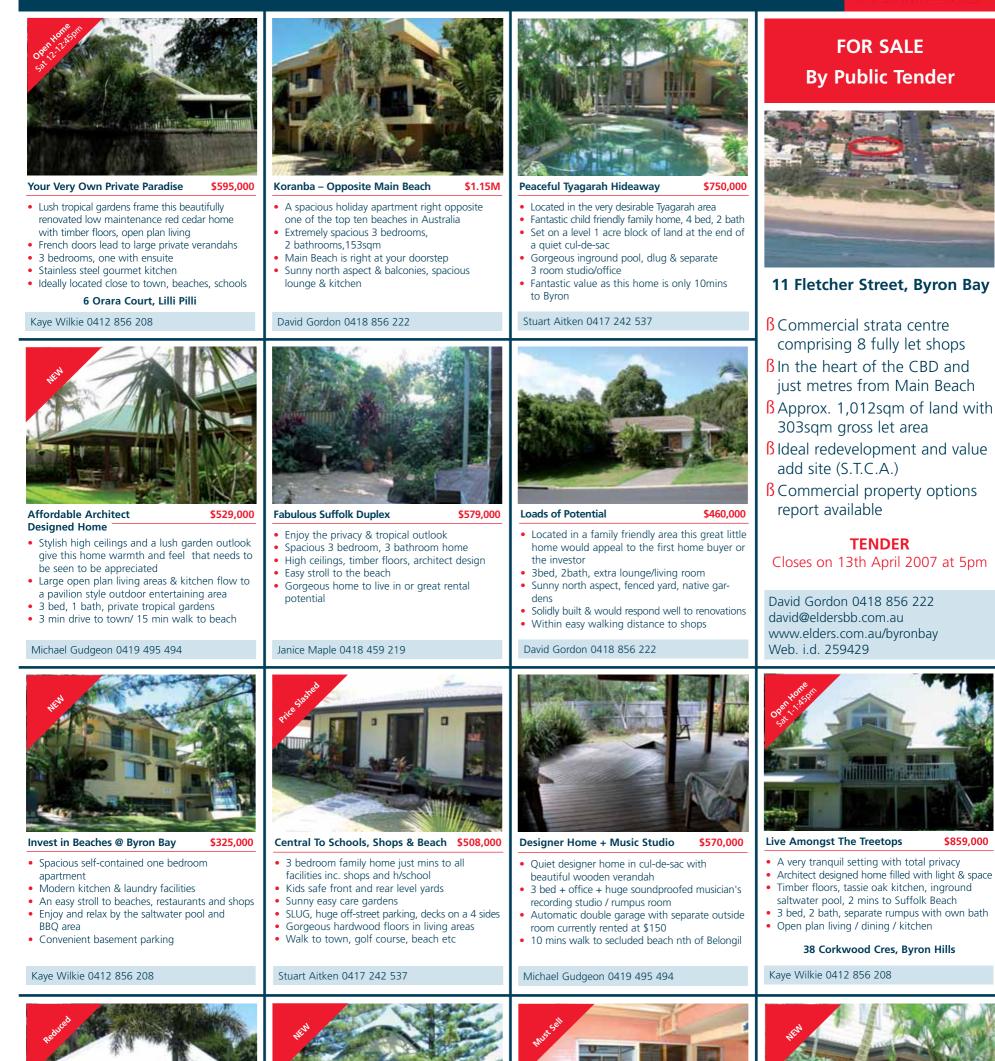
List and Sell Exclusively – Earn 20,000 Reward Points

# L.J. HOOKER®



# BYRON BAY







A Rare Commercial Opportunity \$527,000





Across the Road from the Pass

Unbelievable Buying – Why pay rent?



Stylish, Spacious, Affordable

\$255,000

\$380,000

# **Real Estate**

# www.inrealestate.com.au **Spacious & Private in Myocum**



8 acres in Myocum with plenty of water ideally suited for the horse lover. The generously proportioned north facing brick & tile home has 9ft ceilings throughout and features 4 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, spacious living areas which lead out to an expansive entertaining patio, pool and exquisitely manicured gardens.

The 9x12m workshop has 3 phase power and the horse stables measure 7x12m keeping your horses very comfortable. Myocum is a highly sought after area in the Byron Shire being centrally located between Mullumbimby, Byron Bay and the beaches. This property is one of a kind and a must see!





**InRealEstate** 90 Robinsons Road, Mullumbimby





Ernst Reisch 0428 842 387

# BANGALOW



### OWNER'S MOVED TO SYDNEY

**Approx 5.8 acres** ► 15 mins to Bangalow ► Established gardens ► 2 B/Rs, 1 bath + study ► Open plan kitchen & lounge room ► Extensive decking captures rural views

**OPEN FROM** Sat 2.00 pm ADDRESS 778 Binna Burra Rd, Federal SALES AGENT Hugh Hanrahan 0402 198 652 AUCTION 3.00pm onsite WEBSITE ID 258545



### SUPERIOR COFFEE FARM OFFERING LIFESTYLE

Perfectly located on the fertile soils of the Federal plateau and approx 20 minutes to Byron Bay you will discover one of the regions premier coffee plantations. This smart operation will impress, with substantial income from a professionally managed farm and magnificent views across the Byron Hinterland! Meticulous design, preparation and planting of 50,000 + trees have ensured an exceptional final product that maximizes the 72 acres. The long driveway leads you through the plantation to the original 100 year old farm cottage surrounded by fig trees. Restore the cottage or alternatively build your dream home, with several other suitable sites available (S.T.C.A). The eastern boundary is marked by Stony Creek, a haven for wildlife.

330 Federal Drive, Federal



**The Hinterland Specialists** 

**OPEN HOUSE** Sat 12.00 - 12.30pm

AUCTION April 14 SALES AGENTS Mark Castle 0418 971 826 Hugh Hanrahan

0402 198 652 **WEBSITE PID** 247151



**OPEN 7 DAYS** 

Elevated home, extensive rural & village views ► 4 beds 2 baths, open plan living, big deck ► Quality fixtures & fittings Lush landscaped gardens

OPEN HOUSE Sat 12 - 12.30pm ADDRESS 4 Barby Crescent, Bangalow SALES AGENT Mark Kinneally 0429 868 001 **WEBSITE ID** 250155 AUCTION April 14





### SERENE CREEK SETTING

Private oasis a short drive to local beaches ► Outdoor entertaining areas ► Quiet country lane ► Established gardens ► Ideal weekender ► Rural views

OPEN HOUSE Sat 12.00 - 12.30pm ADDRESS 1029 Friday Hut Road, Binna Burra FOR SALE \$925,000 WEBSITE ID 263325

### **A BYRON JEWEL**

Fantastic swimming hole ► 2-bay shed with workshop & facilities ► Expansive Valley Views ► 9.7 (approx) park like acres Comfortable home

**OPEN HOUSE** Sat 12.00 - 12.30pm ADDRESS 316 Kings Road, Federal FOR SALE \$850,000 WEBSITE ID 252644

### **ULTIMATE VILLAGE LIFESTYLE**

▶ Land Area 2 acres (approx) ▶ North easterly aspect ► Large entertaining terrace & pool area ► Pockets of rainforest > 2 level home with 4 beds, 2 B/room

**INSPECTION** By Appointment ADDRESS Federal FOR SALE \$750,000 WEBSITE ID 262869



### THINKING RESIDENTIAL....why not inspect this easy care 1 acre just 5 minutes to Bangalow? ► 10 minutes to beach ► Town water Full brick 2 bedroom home Great views

**OPEN HOUSE** Sat 12 00 - 12 30pm ADDRESS 54 Broken Head Road, Newrybar ALL REASONABLE OFFERS CONSIDERED

6687 1500 eldersbangalow.com.au



Greg Price





Terri Williamson Mark Kinneally Sarah Baber Simon Thomas Krysten Basso Damon Ra nate Hugh Hanrahan



Phone: (02) 6685 8466

# **Real Estate**

### 15 Lawson Street, Byron Bay

iller.

# **Holiday living** at Suffolk Park

- Timber home with high ceilings
- 5 bedrooms and 2 bathrooms
- Private studio with ensuite and deck upstairs
- Approx. 700m<sup>2</sup> block
- Large sunny back yard

### Contact Ian Daniels on 0427 443 227 or (02) 6685 8466

**Byron Bay** FIRST NATIONAL REAL ESTATE www.byronbayfn.com.au

To view more properties visit our website

**AUCTION** Saturday

14 April 2007

Phone: (02) 6685 8466

1/14 Middleton Street, Byron Bay

# **Commercial property** in Byron Bay CBD

• 45m<sup>2</sup> site area in great condition

15 Lawson Street, Byron Bay

- 3(a) business zoning
- Office space with separate meeting room and kitchenette
- Air conditioned
- Currently owner occupied
- Offered with vacant possession
- Suitable for a variety of uses
- Located in a modern building that holds a variety of other businesses



(02) 6685 8466 **Byron Bay** 

To view more properties visit our website www.byronbayfn.com.au

**AUCTION** Saturday

31 March 2007 at 11am

**Contact James Young** 

on 0419 856 840 or

### 15 Lawson Street, Byron Bay



Architect designed tropical retreat 3 bed/1 bath home, 3 min. from Byron Light, open and spacious Beautiful high ceilings, contemp. kitchen Lush, tropical gardens, DLUG \$529.000





**Inviting Belongil Beach unit** 3 bed, 2 bath holiday unit 100 metres to Belongil Beach Modern kitchen + baths, sunny terrace Small complex of 8 units \$775,000





Byron home 6 bed, 2 bath + powder room Self-contained apartment North-facing mature garden and DLUG Close to beach and town \$1,185,000

### Phone: (02) 6685 8466



Rural and close to town Rural home with great potential 3 bed, 2 bath + separate artist studio Great natural habitat gardens Large pool, machinery shed, DLUG \$790,000



# **OPEN HOUSE** Saturdays 1-1.30pm & Thursdays 5-5.30pm

### Fantastic investment opportunity

**Opposite Clarkes Beach & the Pass** Furnished studio apartment Lovely and private courtyard U'cover parking, on-site management, aircon \$479,000



### Wide open spaces

3 bedroom cottage on 25 acres 10 min from Byron, beaches and Mullum Outbuildings for storage and workshops Large cleared flat paddocks ideal for horses \$759,000

### Vacant land – last opportunity Vacant north-facing block Approx. 1,000 sqm Located at 'premium' side of road Backing onto council owned property \$400,000

### Smart home with lovely garden

Smart 4 bed, 2 bath home in Sunrise Open kitchen + dining area, tiled floors Lovely private garden backing onto reserve Great undercover deck + entertaining area

### \$548,000



# To view more properties visit our website WWW.byronbayfn.com.au

# Something Different

### OPEN HOUSE LISTINGS

### Scott Harvey Real Estate p48

- 597 Houghlahans Creek Road, Pearces Creek. Sat 1.30-2pm.
- 165 Brooklet Road, Brooklet. Sat 1.30-2pm.
- 549 Houghlahans Creek Road, Pearces Creek. Sat 12.30-1pm.

### LJ Hooker Brunswick Heads p49

• 3/1 Newberry Parade, Brunswick Heads. Thu & Sat 1-1.45pm.

### **Red Rose Realty p49**

- 18 Wright PI, Byron Bay. Sat 10.30-11.30am.
  Unit 3 Byron Central Apts, Byron St, Byron Bay.
- Sat 12-1pm.
- 16 Billin Rd, Myocum. Sat 1-2pm.
- 4/7 Oceanside Place, Suffolk Park. Sat 1.30-2.30pm.

### • 12 Shelly Drive, Byron Bay. Sat 3-4pm.

### Elders Byron Bay p50

6 Orara court, Lilli Pilli. Sat 12-12.45pm.38 Corkwood Cres, Byron Hills. Sat 1-1.45pm.

### Elders Bangalow p51

- 1029 Friday Hut Road, Binna Burra.
- Sat 12-12.30pm.
- 316 Kings Road, Federal. Sat 12-12.30pm.

### • 54 Broken Head Rd, Newrybar. Sat 12-12.30pm

### Byron Bay First National p52

- 15 Bryce Street, Suffolk Park. Thu 5-5.45pm & Sat 10-10.45am.
- 12 Hayter Street, Suffolk Park. Thu 5-5.30pm & Sat 1-1.30pm.
- 83 Sunrise Blvd, Byron Bay. Sat 1-1.30pm.
- 156 Broken Head Road, Suffolk Park. Sat 10-10.30am.
- 12B Alcorn Street, Suffolk Park. Sat 2-2.30pm.

### LJ Hooker Byron Bay p54

- 26 Teak Circuit, Baywood Chase. Sat 10am.
- 48 Carlyle Street, Byron Bay. Sat 10am.
- 5 Korau Place, Suffolk Park. Sat 11am. 'Seadrift' 6-8 Browning Street, Byron Bay.
- Sat & Sun 12pm.
- Lot 4 Roses Road, Federal. Sat 12:30pm.
- 124 Coopers Shoot Road, Bangalow. Sat 1pm.
- 8 McGregor Street, Suffolk Park. Sat 2pm.
  1/16 Brandon Street, Suffolk Park. Sat 3pm.
- 19 Beech Drive, Suffolk Park. Sun 11am.
- 62 McCottigans Lana Ewingsdale Sun 1nm
- 63 McGettigans Lane, Ewingsdale. Sun 1pm.
  5 'Bogarts', Byron Bay. Sun 2pm.

### Property Buyers Net p55

### Property Buyers Net p55

- 25 Lismore Road. Sat 11-11.45am, 4 Rifle Range Rd, Bangalow. Sat 11-11.45am,

### AUCTIONS

- Scott Harvey Real Estate p48 • Entrance off Pacific Highway, 500m south of Ross Lane. AUCTION April 21. Inspect Sat 12.30-1pm.
- Lot 311 Crosbys Lane (southern end of Fernleigh Rd), Tintenbar. AUCTION 11am onsite March 31.

### LJ Hooker Brunswick Heads p49

 3/1 Newberry Parade, Brunswick Heads. AUCTION April 28. Inspect Thu & Sat 1-1.45pm.

### Elders Bangalow p51

- 778 Binna Burra Rd, Federal. AUCTION 3pm onsite this Saturday. Inspect from 2pm.
- 330 Federal Drive, Federal. AUCTION April 14. Inspect Sat 12-12.30pm.
- 4 Barby Crescent, Bangalow. AUCTION April 14. Inspect Sat 12-12.30pm.

### Byron Bay First National p52

- 1/14 Middleton Street, Byron Bay. Auction 11am at 15 Lawson St, Saturday March 31.
- Hayter Street, Suffolk Park. AUCTION onsite Saturday April 14.

### LJ Hooker Byron Bay p54

- 27 Beachcomber Drive, Byron Bay.
- AUCTION onsite Saturday April 14. George & Fuhrmann Real Estate p55

• Cnr Possum Creek & Friday Hut Rds, Possum Creek. AUCTION 11am onsite April, 21.

# The ultimate lifestyle

### 50 Bay Vista Lane, Ewingsdale.

A private tropical hideaway with subtle Asian influences. This fabulous 4 bed, 2 bath home offers plenty of lifestyle choices. Relax on one of the expansive decks overlooking a stunning hilltop pool and deck whilst enjoying uninterrupted views to our beautiful lighthouse.

A fabulous entertainer, with generous living areas both inside and out, featuring large glass and timber doors/windows creating a very Balinese feel. Situated on a gently sloping 6541sqm block with well established gardens this property also has approval to build a two bedroom studio and there is a separate office.

Contact Sharon McInnes on 0408 659 649 or Jon Luton on 0422 794 384 or 02 6685 7300 at L.J. Hooker Byron Bay. \$1,125,000.

# Queenslander – high on a hill

Just outside the quiet village of Burringbar is this 3 bedroom Queenslander with stunning rural and Pacific Ocean views. Located on 2 acres with a wide east facing covered verandah taking in the terrific views.

Featuring high ceilings, timber floors, tassie oak country style kitchen with quality appliances and pedestal wood heater plus magnificent views from the living and dining rooms.

The grounds and landscaping are well established and manicured. It's a private and peaceful location and deserving of an inspection if you are looking for a quality lifestyle property.

Asking price \$ 575,000. Contact Mark Lycos at Elders Real Estate New Brighton/ Ocean Shores. For an inspection call 6680 1594 or 0438 680 250. Website: www.eldersnewbrighton.com.au

# 4 Barby Crescent, Bangalow

### Auction Sat 14 April 2007 1pm onsite. Inspect Sat 12-12.30pm.

Spacious country living from the comfort of your own wrap around deck – no need for a ride-on mower here! This superb, elevated home offers fabulous indoor and outdoor living areas, perfect for entertaining.

Feel the tension leave your body as you drink in the beautiful Bangalow hinterland and lush, tropical garden views. Exquisite attention to detail is shown in the stylish, open plan interior with hardwood timber floors, specialist paint finishes, a foodies' kitchen and luxurious resort-style bathrooms. There are 4 bedrooms – the spacious master bedroom suite features a large walk-in robe and ensuite and direct access to a secluded deck – perfect for warm nights or lazy sunrises.

Contact Mark Kinneally at Elders Bangalow on 0429 868 001 or 6687 1500.

### Owner moving to sydney

### 12 King St, Mullumbimby

Don't sit around thinking about it, because this one won't last long. Sean Kenny Real Estate has exclusively listed for sale this fantastic two bedroom cottage in King Street, Mullumbimby. Cute and neat with beautifully timber polished floors throughout, good sized bedrooms one with built-ins and original open plan kitchen that leads into a combined dinning/living area. Relax on the front roofed veranda.

Enjoy private and fully fenced garden, safe for the kids to play. Single lock up garage, lane at side that could allow access to rear of the house. Well maintained but would also be suitable for some improvements. Make it yours today!

Sean Kenny Real Estate, 79 Burringbar St, Mullumbimby. Ph: 02 6684 2200 www.seankenny.com.au

### Broken Head acreage

With coastal acreage in the Byron Shire these days not getting any













cheaper it is making it harder those of us who would enjoy rural living on the eastern coastline.

Located only 5 minutes from Broken Head. This great rural alternative comprising 9.3 Ha of vacant coastal acreage offers expansive rural views and is elevated to catch those refreshing sea breezes. This fantastic opportunity also allows exclusive use of a private road that leads you down to Seven Mile Beach so you can have the sand between your toes and be swimming in beautiful conditions before you know it.

A sea change is not far away.

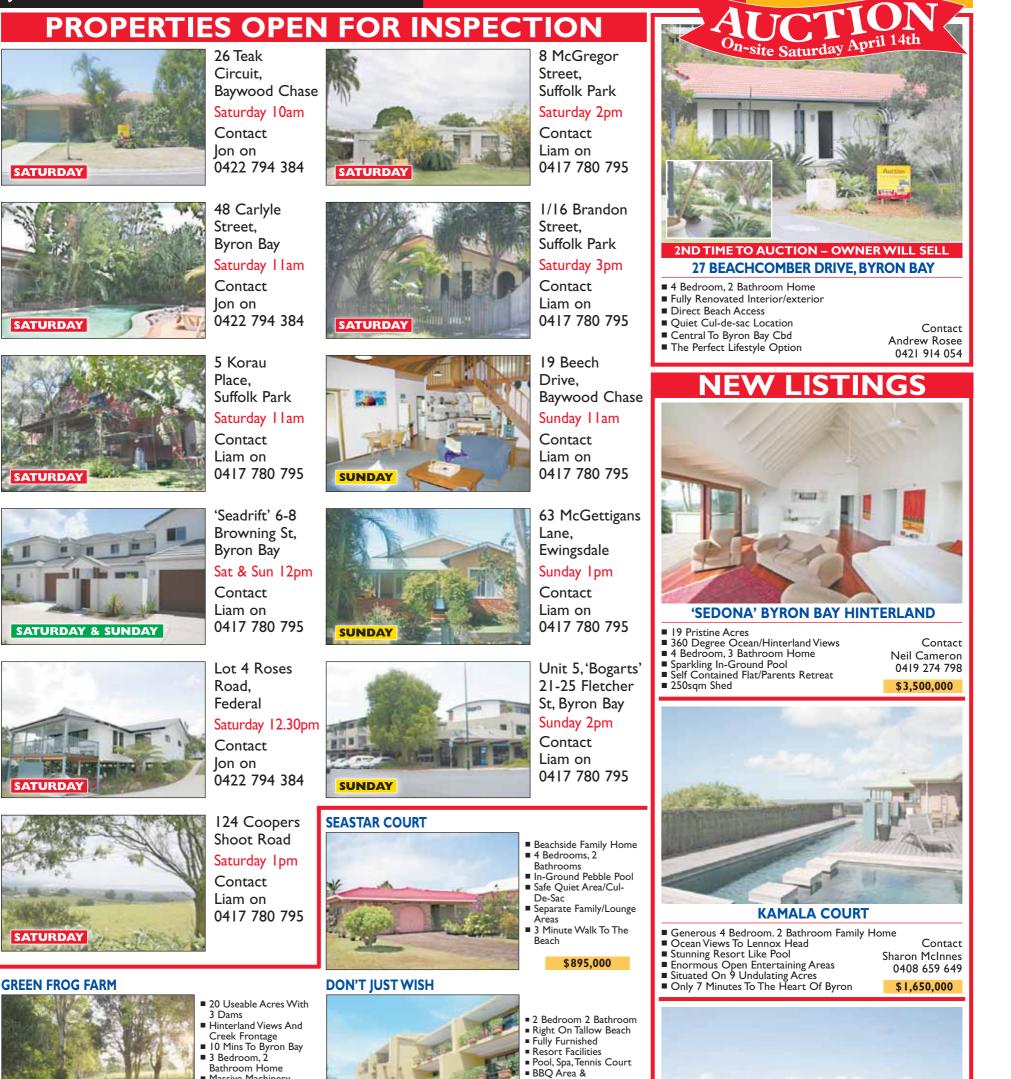
To inspect this great coastal property please contact Glen Irwin on 0418 604 080 or Peter Yopp on 0411 837 330.

To advertise Something Different please call Angela in Mullum on 6684 1777 **SATURDAY** 

SATURDA

ljhooker.com

### www.echo.net.au









### **10 PERFECT ACRES**

SATURDAY

SATURDA



Massive Machinery

High Ceilings, Timber

Covered Wrap Around

Entertaining Area 5 Minutes To Bangalow

\$785,000

Picturesque Rural

4 Fully Fenced

Shed

Floors

Setting

Decks

North Facing



### \$405,000

Landscaped Gardens

Live In Or Holiday Let

### **BROKEN HEAD BEACH**







Contact **Tony Farrell** 0417 212 692

From \$425,000

New Management of Residential Property Earn 10,000 Reward Points

### L.J.Hooker 4/31 Lawson St, Byron Bay 6685 7300

List and Sell Exclusively Earn 20,000 Reward Points

# e-realty

Byron Shire Echo March 27, 2007 55 Properties on these pages are also listed on property.echo.net.au



### **Beach Village Overlooked By Developers**

### 26 Nugget Street, Diggers Camp

Located amongst only 40 or so other dwellings in Diggers Camp, this 2-3 bedroom beachouse offers you ocean views from most rooms without the noise, traffic and hassle of other coastal spots. Diggers has no mains power, no shops, no crowds and no high rise and the locals are determined to keep it that way. Surrounded by Yuraygir National Park and just 35 mins from Grafton, this is a little slice of yesterdays coast living - a true seachange location.

Genuine offers sought. Angus McKimm 0438 425 176. For more pics see w.mckimms.com.au





### **Bangalov**

25 Lismore Road. Open For Inspection 11-11.45am, Saturday 31st March. Very pretty cottage with main road exposure. Ideal for work from home or consulting rooms (STCA). Formerly used for retail. High ceilings, polished boards, and many original features. Huge rear deck. Off street parking and established garden including mature palms. Purchaser can move in on exchange and settle in 6 months. \$480.000

Contact Gai Hart-Hughes 6687 1313 or 0418 755 088.

PROPERTY **BUYERS NET** 



### ssum Creek Acre

Cnr Possum Creek & Friday Hut Rds. Possum Creek. AUCTION onsite | | am 2| st April, 2007. Just imagine the possibilites...A rare opportunity has arisen to purchase this vacant 10 acres. The post and rail gateway invites you to your elevated building site with majestic rural views to the east.

Surrounded by a large fig and other established trees. All usable land with easement to creek and fully fenced. Phone Chris Hayward at George & Fuhrmann Bangalow on 66 872 833 or 0416 005 700.





#### 'The Entertaine

4 Rifle Range Rd, Bangalow. Open For Inspection 11-11.45am, Saturday 31st March. 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, a huge open plan living area with vaulted ceiling and polished boards, well equipped gas kitchen, full sized laundry, and double undercover carport. This over 800sqm property is located in one of Bangalow's most sought after, quietest streets. Beautifully landscaped with a sparkling pool and large entertaining deck. Insect screened and with stainless steel ceiling fans throughout, this fabulous property is awaiting your interior decorating flair. Asking price \$665,000, but vendor wants it sold, so make an offer! All agents welcome. Finance arranged if required. Contact Gai Hart-Hughes PROPERTY 6687 1313 or 0418 755 088.

**BUYERS NET** 



### ettably Must Se

Vendor's instructions - house must be sold at or before AUCTION date 21st April 2007. Versatile 4-bedroom brick house on 825sqm with reserve views and minutes to shops and beaches. A tranquil front courtyard surrounded by tropical plants leads to the inviting living and entertaining areas. Upstairs, there are 3 double bedrooms with built-ins, main with ensuite. Downstairs is a huge rumpus room, home office and guest accommodation. With plenty of room for a pool, the rear yard has loads of potential for a keen gardener to express themselves with a 12 backdrop of native trees and shrubs. Contact Scott Baldwin at Professionals Byron Bay on 0414 322 434 or 6685 6552 Professionals



#### Classic Coastal Living - 150m to Beac

Near the beach in a quiet leafy area and within close walking distance to shops & restaurants. An 810sqm block in sought after Brandon St is the big plus here, with a large self-contained studio set in the back garden amidst well-established trees. 3 bedrooms, new carpet throughout, a newly renovated kitchen and bathroom and featuring wide timber decks on 3 sides. The back lane access makes this property one of the best investments around and will continue to experience good capital growth over the coming years. For further information or to arrange an

inspection please contact Neil Cameron on 0419 274 798 or (02) 6685 7300 at L J Hooker Byron Bay.



real estate

Exclusive properties required for rental and sale. Phone: 02 66 857617



For sale – Shop 1, 2 and 3

For lease – Shop 3 : 68sqm with 20 sqm usable outdoor space. \$950 per sqm.

Absolute beachfront location in

# 14 Bay Street

Absolute beachfront location

Byron Bay. Shops suitable for almost any retail business, with optimum exposure to the beachgoers - sushi bar, ice cream parlour, swimwear, clothing and gifts would be particularly suited to this location.

One car space available per shop.



# www.byronbayfn.com.au (02) 6685 8466 🗭



# Backlash





Japanese Chefs at your service Enjoy fresh authentic Japanese sushi and main dishes Open 7 days 11am-9.30pm Licensed, dine in or take away Woolies Plaza, Jonson St, Byron Bay 6685 7103 www.osushi.com.au





PHONE: 6687 2629 · 87 BYRON STREET, BANGALOW (NEXT DOOR TO POLICE STATION) OPEN 6 DAYS (CLOSED TUES) WWW.VINTAGEEASTERN.COM



Newly arrived from Norway, Cape Byron Steiner student Cathlin Ulrichsen headed off to classmate Jahalia Solomon's 11th birthday as a 'Norwegian Sheep', much more glamorous than the Australian variety. Photo Jeff 'Jolly Jumbuk' Dawson

Rural groups have expressed sented the first 100,000 sigtheir concern about the Byron natures of its climate change Rural Residential Strategy (BRRS) review process - see front page last week – so *The* Barham: 'Is there any reason Angela Merkel has vowed to why the rural groups con- make climate change the top cerned about the BRRS could the review process?' Her reply: 'I have been concerned that no consultation process with climate\_action\_g8. the community has been initiated. I am told that a draft We forgot to tell you about document with staff review daylight saving ending - if amendments will come to you haven't already, put your Council and then be put out for public exhibition and at hour. A referendum was held that time there will be consul- in NSW in 1976 on the introtations with the community.' 

On March 15 the online for, 868,900 against, 35,507 lobby community Avaaz pre- informal votes.

petition to the G8 Environment Ministers meeting. Subsequently, German Echo asked Mayor Jan Chancellor and G8 President priority of the summit of G8 not be consulted as part of leaders this June. Keep the pressure up by signing the petition at www.avaaz.org/en/ 

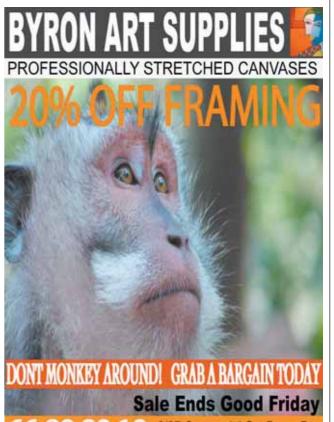
> chronometers back by one duction of daylight saving on a permanent basis -1,882,770

Pumper<sup>®</sup>". While it may not could it be?" look like the standard attachvided) through the Sybian money. seat base plate.' Other interesting entries, probably closer **Responsibility for election** 

walker (which may be the Sorry we forgot last week to correct answer as there were announce the winner of the two entries to this effect), a mystery object competition. mast base for a windsurfer, or After much deliberation we a drive support for a pottery settled on Ocean Shores wheel. We also liked David homeowner Wardie's descrip- Joubert's entry: 'The object is tion of the gadget as 'a Sybian a pogo stick developed by a Machine Ultra Pleasure "small person" to make mys-Enhancer Attachment brand tery crop circles in wheatnamed "The Ultra- grass travs. Well, what else

### ments included with the The Hultgrens have dropped Sybian Machine, the "Ultra- their action in the Land & Pumper<sup>®</sup>" is a much her- Environment Court against alded, powerful, double Council's approval of a action (rotational and pump- brothel in the Arts & Indusing motions can be synchro- try Estate. The notion that nized or alter-phased) servo, Council was supporting the which, because of the torque brothel owners by going to created by its robust internal court doesn't hold water: as motor, needs to be fastened Cr Ross Tucker pointed out, to the Sybian Machine using to not defend the action 4 high-tensile bolts (pro- would endanger ratepayers'

to reality, suggested the object comment in this paper taken by was a stopper from a child's David Lovejoy, Mullumbimby.



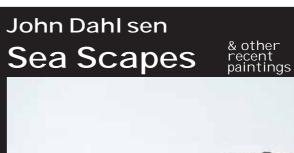
66 80 80 10 3/97 Centennial Cct Byron Bay www.byronartsupplies.com.au

# Thinking Real Estate? Think nationwide



Battleaxe Beauty - \$395,000 Nestled away down a 30m plus driveway is a neat and tidy brick and tile family home Adjoining a large reserve – enjoy the extra space without the maintenance. 2 good size bedrooms plus a converted single lock up garage (large third bedroom) gives you the space that a family requires, fenced yard and a large all weather entertainment area are few of this property's fine fea-





#### **Crabbes Ck Hideaway** \$575,000

Perched high on a 6215m<sup>2</sup> block is this beautifully renovated 1920's farm-house. Quality features include polished timber flooring, main bathroom with a modern sunken bath, 2 separate out-door entertainment areas - just to mention a few. Ideal location, 10 mins north of Ocean Shores, 30 mins to the Cool-angatta Airport and 25 mins to Byron Bay.





Large Family Home – \$639,000 This large home is set over two levels with plenty of room for a large family and guests. Top floor has four bedrooms, ensuite, main bathroom, galley style kitchen, family/TV room and a living pom. Views from the verandahs along the coast line from Byron Bay. Downstairs another bedroom/office and other small bathroom, enough room for four cars. Set on a 1094m<sup>2</sup> block walking distance to Ocean Shores shopping village

### M: 0407 801 462 Ph: 02 6680 4400 7/84 Rajah Rd. Ocean Shores E: oceanshores@prd.com.au W: prdnationwide.com.au/oceanshores

Our food is Japanese Fusion, created by a chef whose backround is in French, Italian and Japanese. For truly exciting tastes it must be tried!

– ВУ*О* –

OPEN DAILY 11am-9pm SUMMER 11am-10pm BYRON PIER, 7 LAWSON STREET, BYRON BAY 6680 9044



"Wategos" 2007

**Open Mon - Sat** 

n 1.83m x 1.83m

### Studio Exhibition For private viewings call ph: 0411-705 313 or 66 855 965